

# Descendants of Johann Georg Ott

## Generation No. 1

1. **Johann Georg<sup>1</sup> Ott** was born Bef. 1710. He married **Margaretha Leercher**. She was born 1705.

Child of Johann Ott and Margaretha Leercher is:

- + 2 i. **Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup> Ott**, born 1730 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup> Ott** (Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1730 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Magdalena Hornung**, daughter of Jacob Hornung and Elisabetha ?. She was born 1731, and died 06 Nov 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Koch** Aft. 1771. She was born Bef. 1755.

More About Johann Jacob Ott:

Occupation: blacksmith Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ott and Anna Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1771

Children of Johann Ott and Christina Hornung are:

- 3 i. **Georg Friedrich<sup>3</sup> Ott**, born 29 Nov 1757 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. **Georg Friedrich Ott**, born 04 May 1761 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iii. **Anna Ott**, born 03 Feb 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iv. **Conrad Ott**, born 27 Oct 1768 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Ott and Anna Koch are:

- + 7 i. **Christian Adam<sup>3</sup> Ott**, born 14 Feb 1773 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 ii. **Johann Jacob Ott**, born 13 May 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

4. **Georg Friedrich<sup>3</sup> Ott** (Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1761 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Nagel** 04 May 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1763.

More About Georg Ott and Christina Nagel:

Marriage: 04 May 1791, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Ott and Christina Nagel are:

- 9 i. **Martin<sup>4</sup> Ott**, twin, born 15 Aug 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10 ii. **Sabina Ott**, twin, born 15 Aug 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11      iii. Veit Ott, twin, born Aft. 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12      iv. Magdalena Ott, twin, born Aft. 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13      v. Anna Maria Ott, born 20 Jan 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**5. Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott** (Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Ulrich Walker** 12 Apr 1785 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walker and Anna Mayer. He was born 17 Feb 1761 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walker and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1785, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Andreas Walker are:

- + 14      i. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, born 22 Dec 1786 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15      ii. Anna Walker, born 20 Aug 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 16      iii. Anna Barbara Walker, born Aft. 1790 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 17      iv. Christina Walker, born 18 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 18      v. Johann Jacob Walker, born 08 Feb 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 19      vi. Johann Georg Walker, born 18 Jun 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20      vii. Johann Michael Walker, born 01 Oct 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**6. Conrad<sup>3</sup> Ott** (Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1768 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walker** 24 Jan 1793 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Walker and Anna Luz. She was born 14 Dec 1773 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Ott:

Occupation: blacksmith Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Ott and Magdalena Walker:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1793, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Ott and Magdalena Walker are:

- + 21      i. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Ott, born 13 Jan 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1856 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 22      ii. Regina (Jennie) Ott, born 27 Jun 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 23      iii. Magdalena Ott, born Mar 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 24      iv. Jakob Ott, born 22 Apr 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1875 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 25      v. Magdalena Ott, born 10 Nov 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 26      vi. Christoph Martin Ott, born 07 Jul 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27      vii. Magdalena Ott, born 10 Aug 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**7. Christian Adam<sup>3</sup> Ott** (Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1773 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Walker** 12 May 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Walker and Friederike Reiff. She was born 31 Aug 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Weber** 09 Aug 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weber and Magdalena Walker. She was born 14 Feb 1782 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Adam Ott:

Occupation: wagon maker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Ott and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 12 May 1795, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Ott and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1824, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Ott and Anna Walker are:

- + 28 i. Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup> Ott, born 18 Jan 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 ii. Friederich Carl Ott, born 16 Jan 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 iii. Christian Adam Ott, born 27 Aug 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 iv. Anna Ott, born 26 Feb 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 v. Friederika Ott, born 14 Nov 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 33 vi. Anna Maria Ott, born 21 Jan 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 vii. Anna Maria Ott, born 17 Nov 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 viii. Andreas Ott, born 04 Oct 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 ix. Andreas Ott, born 19 Jul 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 37 x. Conrad Ott, born 29 Sep 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 38 xi. Magdalena Ott, born 23 Aug 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christian Ott and Anna Weber is:

- + 39 i. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, born 26 Feb 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8. Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup> Ott** (Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Stribel** 27 Nov 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1774, and died 27 Aug 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ott and Barbara Stribel:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1805, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ott and Barbara Stribel are:

- 40 i. Barbara<sup>4</sup> Ott, born 29 Sep 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Sophia Barbara Ott, born 19 Apr 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iii. Anna Maria Ott, twin, born 19 Apr 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. baby Ott, twin, born 19 Apr 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 v. Anna Maria Ott, born 01 Nov 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**13. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Georg Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Martin Raiser** 20 Jul 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Raiser and Catharina Koch. He was born 18 Jan 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Raiser and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1824, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Christoph Raiser are:

- 45 i. Martin<sup>5</sup> Raiser, born 12 Nov 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 46 ii. Anna Maria Raiser, born 01 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1904.
- 47 iii. Johann Jacob Raiser, born 22 Dec 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iv. Johann Georg Raiser, born 15 Aug 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 v. Anna Raiser, born 14 Apr 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 vi. Anna Raiser, born 15 Dec 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 51 vii. Christoph Martin Raiser, born 23 Dec 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**14. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1786 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Haarer** 18 Mar 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haarer and Catharina Schuhmacher. He was born 26 Apr 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Haarer:

Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haarer and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1819, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Jacob Haarer are:

- + 52 i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Haarer, born 22 May 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 53 ii. Andreas Ulrich Haarer, born 27 Mar 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 iii. Anna Haarer, born 12 Mar 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iv. Wilhelm Friederich Haarer, born 20 Jun 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 56 v. Wilhelmina Haarer, born 07 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 57 vi. Louisa Haarer, born 10 Mar 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**15. Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Luz** 24 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Doeker. He was born 03 Mar 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1822, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Andreas Luz are:

- 58 i. baby<sup>5</sup> Luz, born 15 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 ii. Gottlieb Luz, born 01 Dec 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 iii. Michael Luz, born 23 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1863 in Agua Creek, Virginia.
- + 61 iv. Gotthilf Luz, born 24 Jan 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 v. Anna Luz, born 22 Feb 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 63 vi. Eva Christina Luz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**17. Christina<sup>4</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Raiser** 09 Sep 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Raiser and Catharina Koch. He was born 26 Nov 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Raiser and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1819, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walker and Joseph Raiser are:

- + 64 i. Andreas Ulrich<sup>5</sup> Raiser, twin, born 13 Jun 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 65 ii. Joseph Friedrich Raiser, twin, born 13 Jun 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iii. baby Raiser, born 06 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 iv. Anna Raiser, born 05 Dec 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 68 v. Joseph Raiser, born 31 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 69 vi. Johann Jacob Raiser, born 06 Jan 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.
- 70 vii. Gottlieb Raiser, born 13 Apr 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**18. Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Buechler** 01 May 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Catharina Buechler:

Marriage: 01 May 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Catharina Buechler are:

- 71 i. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walker, born 10 Feb 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 72 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 17 Jan 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 73 iii. Johannes Walker, born 26 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**19. Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1802 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Mueller** 22 Aug 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Oct 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Eva Mueller:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Eva Mueller are:

- 74 i. Anna<sup>5</sup> Walker, born 01 Sep 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 ii. Johann Jacob Walker, born 23 May 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 iii. Eva Barbara Walker, born 15 Jun 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 77 iv. Johann Georg Walker, born 13 Jul 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 78 v. Johann Georg Walker, born 24 May 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 79 vi. Anna Maria Walker, born 21 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 80 vii. Christina Walker, born 20 Feb 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Zeeb 07 Sep 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zeeb and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1865, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**21. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1856 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 09 Apr 1818 in Walddorf near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Maier. He was born 16 Dec 1784 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1848 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1818, Walddorf near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Johannes Maier are:

- 81 i. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Maier, born 22 Jan 1819 in Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1874 in Wurtemberg.
- 82 ii. Johann Georg Maier, born 23 Dec 1820 in Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1825 in Wurtemberg.
- 83 iii. Elias Maier, born 19 Sep 1822 in Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1822 in Wurtemberg.
- 84 iv. Johann Jakob Maier, born 20 Dec 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1830 in Wurtemberg.
- 85 v. Magdalena Maier, born 11 Oct 1825 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 86 vi. Johann Georg Maier, born 09 May 1827 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharine Loeffler 10 May 1859 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1837 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Maria Loeffler:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 87 vii. Anna Maria Maier, born 26 Feb 1829 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kehrer 19 Oct 1858 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Mar 1821 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kehrer and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1858, Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 88 viii. Elias Maier, born 07 Jul 1830 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1895 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Walker 24 Jun 1872 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Elias Maier and Eva Walker:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1872, Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**22. Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Hornung** 29 Nov 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Maria Walker. He was born 27 Dec 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Regina (Jennie) Ott:

Burial: 09 Nov 1879, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Michael Hornung:

Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hornung and Regina Ott:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1815, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Ott and Johann Hornung are:

- + 89 i. Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, born 06 Feb 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1859.
- 90 ii. Magdalena Horning, born 23 Jul 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 08 Jun 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About ? and Magdalena Horning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 91 iii. Anna Maria Hornung, born 18 Sep 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 92 iv. Conrad Hornung, born 17 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 93 v. Christina Hornung, born 31 May 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 94 vi. Johannes Hornung, born 02 Feb 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 95 vii. Jacob Horning, born 20 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1903 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 96 viii. Regina Hornung, born 23 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 97 ix. Conrad Hornung, born 19 Mar 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**24. Jakob<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1875 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Catharina Barbara Weber** 12 Sep 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Weber and Anna Zeeb. She was born 21 Sep 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in at sea to America.

More About Jakob Ott:

Burial: 1875, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: blacksmith Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ott and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1826, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Ott and Catharina Weber are:

- + 98 i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jr., born 29 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1911 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 99 ii. Anna Ott, born 21 Apr 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Walker 15 Sep 1859 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1831 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Anna Ott:  
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1859, Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg

- + 100      iii. Magdalena Ott, born 11 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1905 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- + 101      iv. Christina Barbara Ott, born 31 Mar 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1907 in Richfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 102      v. Anna Maria Ott, born 16 Jul 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 103      vi. Johann Martin Ott, born 22 Apr 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1937 in Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married Margaret (Maggie) Haug 23 Dec 1867 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; born Feb 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 1910 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Ott:  
 Census: 16 Jun 1880, Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 93 SD 4 sheet 11  
 Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 153 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ nephew Lewis Ott's family  
 Emigration: 1869, US  
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Johann Ott and Margaret Haug:  
 Marriage: 23 Dec 1867, LaSalle Co, Illinois

- + 104      vii. Eva Christina Ott, born 11 Aug 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 105      viii. Luise Charlotte Ott, born 05 Jul 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 106      ix. Conrad Ott, born 03 Mar 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1918 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

**26. Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 14 May 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Luz. She was born 05 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Ott and Magdalena Luz:  
 Marriage: 14 May 1833, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Ott and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 107      i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ott, born 08 Jul 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1880 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- + 108      ii. Magdalena Ott, born 02 Jul 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1912 in Lowell, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- + 109      iii. Anna Margaretha Ott, born 13 Jun 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 110      iv. Christoph Ott, born 30 Nov 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Walz 28 Jan 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1846 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Ott and Elisabetha Walz:  
 Marriage: 28 Jan 1869, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 111      v. Gottlieb Friedrich Ott, born 25 May 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1920 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Jacobine Luz 18 Sep 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Nov 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Ott and Jacobine Luz:  
 Marriage: 18 Sep 1873, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 112      vi. Friederike Ott, born 09 Sep 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1931.
- + 113      vii. Eva Christina Ott, born 23 Jan 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1925 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 114      viii. Anna Maria Ott, born 18 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 115      ix. Michael Ott, born 12 Nov 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1852 in



Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**28. Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Buechler** 27 Apr 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Buechler and Magdalena Weber. She was born 04 Nov 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ott and Magdalena Buechler:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1825, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ott and Magdalena Buechler are:

- 116 i. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ott, born 19 Nov 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 117 ii. Magdalena Ott, born 17 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 118 iii. Christian Adam Ott, born 11 Mar 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 119 iv. Magdalena Ott, born 22 Sep 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 120 v. Anna Maria Ott, born 03 Jul 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 121 vi. Anna Ott, born 10 Mar 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 122 vii. Christina Ott, born 21 Dec 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 123 viii. Christina Ott, born 09 Jan 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**29. Friederich Carl<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Luz** 16 Aug 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jun 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Ott and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederich Ott and Anna Luz are:

- 124 i. Friederich Carl<sup>5</sup> Ott, born 07 Feb 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 125 ii. Anna Ott, born 21 May 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 126 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Ott, born 04 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 127 iv. Anna Ott, born 13 Nov 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 128 v. Gottlieb Fridrich Ott, born 18 Feb 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**30. Christian Adam<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Magdalene ?** 10 Jun 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jun 1819, and died 01 Feb 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Ott and Rosine ?:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1841, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Ott and Rosine ? are:

- 129 i. Rosine Magdalene<sup>5</sup> Ott, born 19 May 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 130 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Carl Ott, born 12 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 131 iii. Friedrich Ott, born 26 Aug 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 132 iv. Anna Maria Ott, born 16 Nov 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 133 v. Anna Maria Ott, born 27 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1897 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 134 vi. Catharina Elisabetha Ott, born 01 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**31. Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walker** 22 Oct 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walker and Catharina Raiser. He was born 20 Jul 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walker and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1822, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Jacob Walker are:

- + 135 i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walker, born 10 Nov 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 ii. Christian Adam Walker, born 24 Aug 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 iii. Anna Walker, born 18 Aug 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 iv. Anna Walker, born 17 Feb 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 139 v. Friedrich Carl Walker, born 21 Jan 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**39. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Veit Georg Luz** 23 Sep 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutbrod. He was born 02 Jun 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Ott:

Burial: 10 Apr 1888, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Veit Georg Luz:

Burial: 30 Aug 1891, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Apr 1867, US

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Religion: attended Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Veit Luz and Magdalena Ott:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1845, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Ott and Veit Luz are:

- 140 i. Veit Georg<sup>5</sup> Luz, born 06 Apr 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 141 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 23 Jan 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 iv. Magdalena (Anna) Luz, born 16 Mar 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 144 v. Gottlieb Friedrich Luz, born 13 Jan 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 145 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 30 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 146 vii. Regina Barbara Luz, born 20 Jan 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 147 viii. Anna Luz, born 02 Apr 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 ix. Carolina Luz, born 10 May 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 149 x. Johann Jacob Luz, born 16 Jan 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 150 xi. Karoline Friedricke Luz, born 05 Mar 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1956 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Friedricke Luz:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1869, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 151      xii.    Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 27 Oct 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Luz:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1902, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral emorrhage caused by accidental injury

**44. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Ott** (Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Jeremias Luz** 11 May 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Luz and Anna Heusel. He was born 17 Aug 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jeremias Luz:

Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Luz and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 11 May 1830, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Georg Luz are:

- 152      i.    Jacob<sup>5</sup> Luz, born 03 Oct 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 153      ii.    Christina Barbara Luz, born 20 Apr 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 154      iii.    Anna Maria Luz, born 28 Apr 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 155      iv.    Christina Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 156      v.    Friederika Luz, born 21 Sep 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 157      vi.    Gottlieb Friedrich Luz, born 04 Jan 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1912 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 158      vii.    Johann Jacob Luz, born 16 Jul 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 159      viii.    Christoph Friedrich Luz, born 06 Dec 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Fuchs 04 May 1875 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Luz and Catharina Fuchs:

Marriage: 04 May 1875, Wurtemberg

- 160      ix.    Margaretha Luz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian ? 11 Aug 1871 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian ? and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1871, Wurtemberg

## Generation No. 5

**52. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Haarer** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Koch** 15 Oct 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Koch and Magdalena Weber. She was born 02 Oct 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Haarer:

Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Koch:

Burial: 20 Nov 1891, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haarer and Barbara Koch:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haarer and Barbara Koch are:

- 161 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haarer, born 02 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.
- 162 ii. Wilhelmina Haarer, born 12 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1869 in US.
- + 163 iii. Catharina Barbara Haarer, born 05 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 164 iv. Johann Jakob Haarer, born 23 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**54. Anna<sup>5</sup> Haarer** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gotthilf Friderich Luz** 01 Jun 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Eva Nuebling. He was born 02 Dec 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Anna Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haarer and Gotthilf Luz are:

- 165 i. Eva Christina<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 13 Mar 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 166 ii. Anna Luz, born 11 Feb 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 167 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 May 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1871 in US.
- 168 iv. Wilhelmina Freiderika Luz, born 30 Nov 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Luz 04 May 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Wilhelmina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1880, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 169 v. Friederike Luz, born 13 Jan 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**59. Gottlieb<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Weber** 22 Aug 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weber and Regina Luz. She was born 29 Oct 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Luz and Elisabetha Weber:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1848, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Elisabetha Weber are:

- 170 i. Elisabetha Barbara<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 27 Dec 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 171 ii. Anna Barbara Luz, twin, born 09 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 172      iii. baby Luz, twin, born 09 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 173      iv. Regina Barbara Luz, born 14 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 174      v. Gottlieb Luz, born 28 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 175      vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 24 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 176      vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jan 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1889 in US.

**60. Michael<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1863 in Agua Creek, Virginia. He married **Anna Maria Walker** 25 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walker and Anna Heusel. She was born 03 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in New York.

More About Michael Luz:

Burial: Mar 1863, Fredericksburg National Cemetery Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg Co, Virginia

Emigration: 1861, left port of Southampton, England on the ship "New York"

Emigration 2: 03 Apr 1861, arrived port New York City, New York

Military service: Bet. 26 Jun - 09 Oct 1862, private Company I 145 infantry Union US Army Civil War

Military service 2: transfered to Company F, New York 162nd infantry regiment; musted out Riker's Island, New York Harbor

Occupation: baker and innkeeper Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Jan 1900, St. Michael's Cemetery Wast Elmhurst, Queens Co, New York

More About Michael Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Walker are:

- + 177      i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 07 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1897 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.
- 178      ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Jan 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 179      iii. Michael Luz Hornung, born 29 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870.
- 180      iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 12 Oct 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 181      v. Mary Luz Hornung, born 1861 in New York.
- 182      vi. Charles Luz Hornung, born 1863 in New York.

**61. Gotthilf<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Margaretha Walker** 30 Sep 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Sebastian Walker and Anna Walker. She was born 01 May 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Hipp** 02 Nov 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jul 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Luz and Eva Hipp:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1858, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthilf Luz and Anna Walker are:

- + 183 i. Gotthilf<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 16 Apr 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1920.
- 184 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 21 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gotthilf Luz and Eva Hipp are:

- 185 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 04 Sep 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 186 ii. Eva Christina Luz, born 16 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 187 iii. Gottlieb Luz, born 21 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 188 iv. Magdalena Luz, born 20 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1923 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 189 v. Christina Luz, born 25 Nov 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1932 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 190 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 13 Apr 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 191 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 15 Feb 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**62. Anna<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Hornung** 25 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 16 Oct 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Hornung are:

- 192 i. Gottlieb<sup>6</sup> Hornung, born 06 Feb 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 193 ii. Anna Hornung, born 05 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hans 14 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Mar 1842 in Kressbach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 194 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hornung, born 17 Aug 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 195 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Hornung, born 07 Jun 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 196 v. Maria Hornung, born 29 Dec 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 197 vi. Johann Martin Hornung, born 07 Aug 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 vii. Gottlob Hornung, born 30 Nov 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1936 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 199 viii. baby Hornung, born 29 Sep 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 200 ix. Maria Magdalena Hornung, born 14 Sep 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 201 x. Wilhelm Hornung, born 21 Dec 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Hornung:

Military service: 1916, infantry Landstrum-Bataillone, Ersatz-Bataillon Muenchen 1 B 16 in World War I

- 202 xi. Sophie Christina Hornung, born 28 Oct 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**64. Andreas Ulrich<sup>5</sup> Raiser, twin** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1884 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Dorothea Weber** 31 Oct 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weber and Friderika Bahnmueller. She was born 07 Jun 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Raiser and Friederike Weber:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1848, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Raiser and Friederike Weber are:

- 203 i. Friederike Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Raiser, born 05 Jan 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 204 ii. Joseph Friedrich Raiser, born 02 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 205 iii. Andreas Ulrich Raiser, born 25 May 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 206 iv. Maria Raiser, born 27 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 207 v. Maria Raiser, born 19 Mar 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 208 vi. Johann Georg Raiser, born 18 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 209 vii. Gotthilf Raiser, born 29 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- 210 viii. Wilhelm Raiser, born 18 Sep 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**67. Anna<sup>5</sup> Raiser** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Fechter** 05 May 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fechter and Christina Weber. He was born 30 Nov 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fechter and Anna Raiser:

Marriage: 05 May 1846, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raiser and Johann Fechter are:

- 211 i. Maria<sup>6</sup> Fechter, born 28 Sep 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 212 ii. baby Fechter, born 19 Feb 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 213 iii. Anna Fechter, born 02 Oct 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iv. Johannes Fechter, born 22 Mar 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 215 v. Michael Fechter, born 01 Mar 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 216 vi. Johann Georg Fechter, born 24 Nov 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 217 vii. Christina Fechter, born 12 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 218 viii. baby Fechter, born 23 May 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**73. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walker** 15 Jul 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walker and Elisabetha Weber. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1919.

More About Johannes Walker:

Occupation: stone mason Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walker and Elisabetha Walker:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walker and Elisabetha Walker are:

- 219 i. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 21 Dec 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1876 in

- Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 220 ii. Margarete Barbara Walker, born 21 Jul 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 221 iii. Jacob Walker, born 02 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 222 iv. Maria Friderica Walker, born 21 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 223 v. Sophie Walker, born 10 Dec 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 224 vi. Wilhelm Walker, born 18 Mar 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 225 vii. Rosina Walker, born 18 Jul 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 226 viii. Christian Adolf Walker, born 22 Sep 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 227 ix. Johannes Walker, born 13 Oct 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

**75. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schweickert** 26 Nov 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Jun 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Katharina Schweickert:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Katharina Schweickert are:

- 228 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 17 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 229 ii. Dorothea Walker, born 29 Apr 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 230 iii. Maria Walker, born 30 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Bahnmueller 09 Jul 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bahnmueller and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1889, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 231 iv. Johann Georg Walker, born 27 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 232 v. Christine Walker, born 20 Jul 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 233 vi. Johann Georg Walker, born 10 Mar 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 234 vii. Dorothea Walker, born 05 Dec 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 viii. Louise Walker, born 15 Feb 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Heusel.
- 236 ix. Sophie Mathilde Walker, born 12 Sep 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**76. Eva Barbara<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Bahnmueller** 22 Jul 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bahnmueller and Anna Walker. He was born 12 Dec 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Elias Maier** 24 Jun 1872 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Maier and Anna Ott. He was born 07 Jul 1830 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1895 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bahnmueller and Eva Walker:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1858, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Elias Maier and Eva Walker:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1872, Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Walker and Johann Bahnmueller are:

- 237 i. Eva Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bahnmueller, born 29 Oct 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.



- 238 ii. Johann Georg Bahnmueller, born 03 Apr 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iii. Maria Bahnmueller, born 30 Nov 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 240 iv. Johann Jacob Bahnmueller, born 10 Dec 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 241 v. Johann Jacob Bahnmueller, born 01 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 242 vi. Friderica Bahnmueller, born 04 Aug 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 243 vii. Friderica Bahnmueller, born 27 Jun 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**78. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nuebling** 30 Aug 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nuebling and Anna Nagel. She was born 05 Nov 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Barbara Nuebling:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1859, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Barbara Nuebling are:

- 244 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 06 Feb 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 245 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 17 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 246 iii. Anna Christine Walker, born 12 May 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 247 iv. Johann Jacob Walker, born 11 Jan 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 248 v. Eva Christine Walker, born 23 Sep 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1907 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**79. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Walker is:

- 249 i. Carl Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 20 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

**89. Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung** (Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1859. He married **Anna Maria Kern** 23 Feb 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Kern and Anna Weber. She was born 25 Jun 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1899 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Hornung:

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Kern:

Burial: 21 Feb 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart & liver ailment

More About Johann Hornung and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1841, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Anna Kern are:

- 250 i. Eva Christina<sup>6</sup> Horning, born 04 Nov 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 251 ii. Johann Michael Horning, born 13 Aug 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1920 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 252      iii. Johann Jacob Horning, born 19 Jun 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1934 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- 253      iv. Anna Maria Horning, born 02 May 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 254      v. Regina Horning, born 03 Dec 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 255      vi. Anna Maria Horning, born 27 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**95. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Horning** (Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1903 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothea Schumacher** 08 Jun 1856 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Schumacher and Mary Froelich. She was born 12 Sep 1832 in Eitringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Horning:

Burial: Dec 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

More About Maria Dorothea Schumacher:

Burial: 04 Aug 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Cause of Death: organic heart disease; dropsy

Children: 1909, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1856, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher are:

- + 256      i. Jakob<sup>6</sup> Horning, born Bet. 1851 - 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1935 in Michigan.
- + 257      ii. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Horning, born Feb 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1940 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 258      iii. Emma Christine Horning, born Bet. 28 Jan - Feb 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 259      iv. Mary Horning, born Bet. 1860 - 1862 in Pennsylvania.
- + 260      v. Caroline Horning, born 05 Oct 1863 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 261      vi. Sophia Matilda Horning, born 27 Feb 1866 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob H. Walz 26 Nov 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1864 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1939 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sophia Matilda Horning:

Burial: 26 Jan 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, nurse & maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob H. Walz:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a lodger w/ Gunner Johnson's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Sophia Horning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 262      vii. John Horning, born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 263      viii. Wilhelm (William) Horning, born 26 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1955 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**98. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jr.** (Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1911 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Leborda Burth** 10 Nov 1863 in LaSalle Co, Illinois, daughter of Michael Burth and Catherine Miller. She was born 28 Jul 1845 in Saxony, Baden, and died 31 May 1935 in Tonica, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Ott and Leborda Burth:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1863, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Jacob Ott and Leborda Burth are:

- + 264 i. Emma<sup>6</sup> Ott, born 06 Oct 1864 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 23 Nov 1939 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 265 ii. Caroline Ott, born 16 Dec 1868 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1936 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married ? Gaisler; born Aft. 1860.
- + 266 iii. Charles W. Ott, born 10 Feb 1867 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1951 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 267 iv. Minnie Ott, born 24 Sep 1871 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1958 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married Frederick John Ludwig Westphal; born 1867 in Wisconsin; died 1949 in Illinois.

**100. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1905 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Heinrich Wetzel** 13 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Metzel and Anna Geiger. He was born 30 Jun 1797 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wetzel and Magdalena Ott:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1856, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Ott and Christian Wetzel are:

- 268 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Wetzel, born 24 Jul 1857 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1857 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.
- + 269 ii. Jacob (Jacob Henry) Wetzel, born 22 Feb 1860 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- 270 iii. Johann Martin Wetzel, born 27 Jun 1862 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1869 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.
- 271 iv. Christian Heinrich Wetzel, born 17 Oct 1863 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.

**101. Christina Barbara<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1907 in Richfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Johann Jacob Sutter** 02 Jan 1858 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. He was born 15 Feb 1824 in Wolfenweiler or Schallstaat, Breisgau-Hochschwarzwald, Baden, and died 04 Feb 1893 in Richfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

More About Johann Sutter and Christina Ott:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1858, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Christina Ott and Johann Sutter are:

- 272 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Sutter, Jr., born 19 Apr 1859 in Utica, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 26 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 273 ii. William Sutter, born 09 Dec 1860 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 01 May 1926 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 274 iii. George Sutter, born 08 Dec 1864 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1917 in Liberty, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 275 iv. Mary Matilda Sutter, born 22 Jul 1868 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 10 Feb 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

**104. Eva Christina<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch** 13 Sep 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Walker. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Christina Ott:

Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Burial: Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Eva Ott:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1866, Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Ott and Johann Koch are:

- 276 i. Maria Mathilda<sup>6</sup> Koch, born 06 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1950 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney C. Hammill; born 25 Aug 1873 in Canada; died 02 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 277 ii. Eugene John Koch, born 24 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 278 iii. Robert Koch, born Abt. Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Koch:

Burial: 09 Mar 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fits

- 279 iv. Melvina Koch, born 18 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Melvina Koch:

Burial: 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 280 v. Cornelia Christine Koch, born 14 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1958 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

**106. Conrad<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1849 in Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1918 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Gutbrod** 11 Jan 1873 in LaSalle Co, Illinois, daughter of Johann Gutbrod and Magdalena Hornung. She was born 04 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1925 in Tonica, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Conrad Ott:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 93 SD 4 sheet 11

Occupation: 1880, farmer Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Conrad Ott and Anna Gutbrod:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1873, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Conrad Ott and Anna Gutbrod are:

- 281 i. John<sup>6</sup> Ott, born 30 Nov 1873 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died Feb 1949 in Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 282 ii. George F. Ott, born Sep 1875 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died Bet. 1910 - 22 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles.
- 283 iii. Frederick C. Ott, born 03 May 1877 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 08 Jul 1955 in Spring Valley, Bureau Co, Illinois.
- 284 iv. Jacob John Ott, born 19 Feb 1879 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 27 Feb 1941 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 285 v. Caroline (Carrie) Ott, born 23 Apr 1881 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1961 in Spring Valley, Bureau Co, Illinois. She married Henry Semon 03 Jan 1910 in Leonore, LaSalle Co, Illinois; born 10 Feb 1862 in Leonore, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1928 in Tonica, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Henry Semon and Caroline Ott:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Leonore, LaSalle Co, Illinois

- 286 vi. Charles Martin Ott, born 21 Sep 1884 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1961 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- + 287 vii. Albert Ott, born 11 Aug 1886 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 18 Sep 1949 in Peru, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 288 viii. Henry Ott, born 23 May 1891 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1930 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

**107. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1880 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Anna Mary ?**. She was born 03 Oct 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1869 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Caroline Haug** 20 May 1870 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. She was born 03 Feb 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1912 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Ott:

Census: 05 Aug 1860, Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois worth \$100 page 951

Census 2: 1870, Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois worth \$1,900/200 page 760b

Emigration: Oct 1952, US

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1870, blacksmith & wagonmaker Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Ott and Caroline Haug:

Marriage: 20 May 1870, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Jacob Ott and Anna ? are:

- 289      i.    Jacob<sup>6</sup> Ott, Jr., born 03 Oct 1856 in Lowell, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 1944 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married Mary ? Aft. 1910; born 1872 in Illinois; died Aft. 1940.

More About Jacob Ott, Jr.:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 618 Illinois Ave; 6th ward Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 142 SD 4 sheet 11a

More About Jacob Ott and Mary ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- 290      ii.    Magdalene (Lena) Ott, born 02 Apr 1858 in Illinois; died 28 Apr 1863 in Illinois.  
+ 291      iii.    Christopher Ott, born 21 Sep 1859 in Illinois; died 10 Apr 1906.  
+ 292      iv.    Mary Ott, born 26 Mar 1862 in Lowell, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 18 Feb 1950 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa.

**108. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1912 in Lowell, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Georg Hornung** 24 Oct 1858 in LaSalle Co, Illinois, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Buechler. He was born 01 Apr 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1898 in Lowell, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Magdalena Ott:

Burial: Jan 1912, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Johann Georg Hornung:

Burial: Aug 1898, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Aug 1860, Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois page 951

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 57 SD 4 sheet 5

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Johann Hornung and Magdalena Ott:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1858, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Magdalena Ott and Johann Hornung are:

- + 293      i.    John George<sup>6</sup> Hornung, born 19 May 1860 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.  
+ 294      ii.    John Jacob Hornung, born 10 Nov 1862 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 06 Aug 1943 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.  
+ 295      iii.    William C. Hornung, born 23 Sep 1868 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1957 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.  
296      iv.    John Carl Hornung, born 20 Jan 1871 in Illinois; died 06 Jul 1956 in Pima Co, Arizona. He married Lucy Giffen

1907; born 25 Aug 1879 in Linn Co, Iowa; died 18 Nov 1950 in Illinois.

Notes for John Carl Hornung:

Tucson - Services for John Carl Hornung, R5, of 2632 E. Mabel, who died Friday July 6, 1956, will be held at Reilly's Funeral. Home tomorrow at 8 p.m. Cremation will follow.

More About John Carl Hornung:

Burial: 1956, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 854 Bluff Street; Glencoe, New Trier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2206 SD 3 sheet 31a

Occupation: 1930, engineer Glencoe, New Trier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Lucy Giffen:

Tucson - Mrs. Lucy Giffen Hornung, Tucson resident four years, died Saturday night Nov. 18, 1950 at her home, 2632 E. Mable St. She was 71 years old. Survivors are her husband, John C., Tucson; a sister, Mrs. P. C. Gill, Palo Alto, California; two brothers, Herbert Giffen, Monrovia, California, and Ernest N., Atascadero, California; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be conducted at 8 p.m. tomorrow in Reilly's chapel by Rev. Glenn C. McGee of Trinity Presbyterian church. Cremation will follow in South Lawn Memorial park. The family has requested no flowers.

More About John Hornung and Lucy Giffen:

Marriage: 1907

- + 297 v. Albert F. Hornung, born Mar 1873 in Illinois; died 1961 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 298 vi. Mary Hornung, born 1875 in Illinois.
- 299 vii. Timothy Franklin Hornung, born 19 May 1879 in Illinois; died 19 Jan 1959 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

**109. Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walker** 21 Jun 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walker and Catharina Walker. He was born 17 Feb 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1864, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Johann Walker are:

- 300 i. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 09 Dec 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 301 ii. Johann Jacob Walker, born 11 Jun 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Walker 14 Feb 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Magdalena Walker:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1893, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 302 iii. Gottlieb Friederich Walker, born 06 Jun 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 303 iv. Margaretha Walker, born 06 Aug 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 304 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Walker, born 26 Sep 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 305 vi. Karl Friedrich Walker, born 21 Aug 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Sophie Walker 11 Apr 1898 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Feb 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1908 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walker and Marie Walker:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 306 vii. Maria Magdalena Walker, born 09 Jun 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 307 viii. August Gottlob Walker, born 11 May 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1895 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 308 ix. Gotthilf Friedrich Walker, born 30 Mar 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Maria Falkenroth 27 Jul 1905 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Dec 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Walker and Sophia Falkenroth:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1905, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 309 x. Paulina Walker, born 24 Jun 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Luz 17 May 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Paulina Walker:  
Marriage: 17 May 1904, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 310 xi. Albert Gottlob Walker, born 04 Apr 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**112. Friederike<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1931. She married **Johann Georg Nagel** 17 Apr 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Nagel and Eva Weber. He was born 23 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1892 in Lowell, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Georg Nagel:  
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 57 SD 4 sheet 2  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Johann Nagel and Friederike Ott:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Ott and Johann Nagel are:

- 311 i. Christina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Nagel, born 25 Dec 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1931 in US.  
312 ii. Gottlieb Friederich Nagel, born 30 Jul 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
313 iii. Friederica Nagel, born 30 Nov 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1951 in US.  
314 iv. Anna Maria Nagel, born 04 Sep 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1897 in US.  
315 v. Magdalena Nagel, born 18 Jun 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
316 vi. Rosina Magdalena Nagel, born 19 Sep 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1890 in US.  
317 vii. Johannes Nagel, born 30 Oct 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
318 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Nagel, born 06 Jan 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1942 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois.  
319 ix. Johann Georg Nagel, born 30 Dec 1880 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 16 Oct 1952 in Tonica, LaSalle Co, Illinois.  
320 x. Jacob Friedrich Nagel, born 23 Apr 1883; died 27 Jul 1971 in US.  
321 xi. Christoph Albert Nagel, born 07 Jun 1888; died 03 Apr 1904 in US.

**113. Eva Christina<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1925 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hornung** 05 May 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Christina Euchner. He was born 30 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1920 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Eva Ott:  
Marriage: 05 May 1870, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Ott and Johann Hornung are:

- 322 i. Maria<sup>6</sup> Hornung, born 24 Mar 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
323 ii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1928 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
324 iii. Christian Hornung, born 11 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1948 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 325 iv. Christiana Magdalena Hornung, born 21 Feb 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 326 v. Friederike Karoline Hornung, born 12 May 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 327 vi. baby Hornung, born 18 Aug 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 328 vii. Christoph Wilhelm Hornung, born 04 Apr 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 329 viii. Sophia Pauline Hornung, born 15 Feb 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 330 ix. Margareta Hornung, born 21 Aug 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 331 x. Johann Jacob Hornung, born 17 Feb 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 332 xi. Gottlob Friedrich Hornung, born 10 Aug 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**114. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Wollpert** 04 Nov 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Oct 1847 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wollpert and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1873, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Wilhelm Wollpert are:

- 333 i. Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Wollpert, born 20 Feb 1879 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg.
- 334 ii. Anna Maria Wollpert, born 09 Sep 1874 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg.
- 335 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Wollpert, born 29 Jul 1885 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg.

**133. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Ott** (Christian Adam<sup>4</sup>, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1897 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heusel** 23 Jul 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heusel and Anna Schwar. He was born 05 Apr 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heusel and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ott and Christian Heusel are:

- 336 i. Christian Fridrich<sup>6</sup> Heusel, born 05 Dec 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 337 ii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 05 Jan 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1898 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 338 iii. Wilhelm Karl Heusel, born 12 Jan 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 339 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Heusel, born 31 Oct 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 340 v. Gottlob Friedrich Heusel, born 08 Sep 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 341 vi. Johann Jakob Heusel, born 24 Sep 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 342 vii. Johann Georg Heusel, born 22 Nov 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 343 viii. Rosina Magdalena Heusel, born 09 Mar 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 344 ix. Rosina Magdalena Heusel, born 29 Jun 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 345 x. Freida Margarete Heusel, born 11 Oct 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 346 xi. Georg Heusel, born 05 Oct 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**135. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Zeeb** 18 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zeeb and Anna Walker. She was born 12 Feb 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.



More About Jacob Walker and Magdalena Zeeb:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walker and Magdalena Zeeb are:

- 347 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 16 Feb 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 348 ii. Jacob Walker, born 20 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 349 iii. Magdalena Walker, born 30 Sep 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl David Ohemeiss 04 Jul 1878.

More About Carl Ohemeiss and Magdalena Walker:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1878

- 350 iv. Christian Adam Walker, born 01 Sep 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 351 v. Anna Walker, born 15 Jan 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1892 in US.
- 352 vi. Christian Adam Walker, born 09 Aug 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 353 vii. Gottlieb Walker, born 14 Oct 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**136. Christian Adam<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Steinmayer** 30 Sep 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1828, and died 04 May 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Margaretha Steinmayer:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walker and Margaretha Steinmayer are:

- + 354 i. Margaretha<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 05 Jan 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1928 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 355 ii. Anna Walker, born 20 Aug 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob ? 25 Oct 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann ? and Anna Walker:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1880, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 356 iii. Anna Maria Walker, born 22 Nov 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael ? 01 Feb 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann ? and Anna Walker:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1883, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 357 iv. Paulina Walker, born 04 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 358 v. Sophia Walker, born 11 Apr 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hornung 20 Apr 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Feb 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hornung:  
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ brother Gottlieb Horning's family  
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hornung and Sophia Walker:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1893, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**138. Anna<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Walker** 10 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Walker and Magdalena Reiff. He was born 24 Mar 1823 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walker and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1858, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Georg Walker are:

- 359 i. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 18 Mar 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Luz.
- 360 ii. Maria Walker, born 25 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hornung 11 Apr 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gottlieb Hornung and Maria Walker:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 361 iii. Christina Walker, born 18 Jun 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg ? 31 Oct 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann ? and Christina Walker:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1882, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 362 iv. Sophia (Sofie) Walker, born 25 Dec 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 363 v. Johann Jacob Walker, born 15 Mar 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 364 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walker, born 03 Oct 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 365 vii. Gottlieb Walker, born 21 Feb 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**143. Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koengeter** 21 Mar 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaus Koengeter and Barbara ?. He was born 10 Dec 1843 in Vordersteinenberg near Alfdorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Anna) Luz:

Burial: Apr 1892, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Georg Koengeter:

Census: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 163a

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a children: Clara M. 18 & Gottlieb E. 26

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1872, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Koengeter are:

- + 366 i. Barbara Christina<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, born 05 Feb 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 367 ii. Christian Friedrich Koengeter, born 11 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1879, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croup

- + 368      iii.    Pauline Rosine Koengeter, born 26 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 369      iv.    Georg Veit Koengeter, born 22 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Veit Koengeter:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1877, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 370      v.    Gottlieb Emanuel Koengeter, born 28 Sep 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 371      vi.    Emma Karoline (Carrie) Koengeter, born 26 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1962 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 372      vii.    Georg Edwin Koengeter, born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 373      viii.    Anna Louise Koengeter, born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 374      ix.    Lydia Magdalena Koengeter, born 20 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 375      x.    Anna Melita Koengeter, born 17 Mar 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Karl Scheve 19 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Melita Koengeter:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Dec 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Karl Scheve:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 911 Brown Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 911 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 911 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, sheet metal worker Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tinner construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer sheet metal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, sheet metal & furnace Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 911 Brown; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1971, 1939 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Scheve and Clara Koengeter:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**156. Friederika<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hornung** 13 Sep 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 19 Aug 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1909 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hornung and Friederika Luz:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1860, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Luz and Gottlieb Hornung is:

- 376      i.    Christina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Hornung, born 14 Jan 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1861 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**157. Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1912 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Heusel** 19 Jan 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Heusel and Maria Nagel. She was born 13 Apr 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Luz and Maria Heusel:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1869, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Maria Heusel are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 377 | i.   | Gottlieb Fridrich <sup>6</sup> Luz, born 15 Apr 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.   |
| 378 | ii.  | Sophie Luz, born 23 Oct 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.   |
| 379 | iii. | Christian Friedrich Luz, born 09 Mar 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. |
| 380 | iv.  | Maria Barbara Luz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  |
| 381 | v.   | Wilhelm Luz, born 03 Aug 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  |

## Generation No. 6

**163. Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Koch** 30 Apr 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Margaretha Hartnagel. He was born 21 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Barbara Haarer:

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Albert M. Schiller's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Martin Koch:

Burial: 23 Jun 1925, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1874, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Haarer and Martin Koch are:

- |       |    |  |
|-------|----|--|
| + 382 | i. | Wilhelmine Friederika <sup>7</sup> Koch, born 09 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
|-------|----|--|

- + 383      ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 16 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 384      iii. Magdalena Christina Koch, born 13 Jul 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 385      iv. Gottlob Friedrich Koch, born 06 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 386      v. Christian Koch, born 08 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 387      vi. Albert Koch, born 12 Jun 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 388      vii. Friedrich Koch, born 10 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 389      viii. Klara Katharina Koch, born 26 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 390      ix. Eva Koch, born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 391      x. Ida (Edith) Koch, born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**164. Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup> Haarer** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bollinger** 04 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Bollinger and Anna Reiser. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Haarer:

Burial: Feb 1936, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Bollinger:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jan 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger:

Marriage: 04 May 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger are:

- 392      i. Wilhelmina<sup>7</sup> Haarer, born 01 Jan 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Michael Wiedmann 22 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1934.

More About Wilhelm Michael Wiedmann:

Burial: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 717 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, painter University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 717 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Wiedmann and Wilhelmina Haarer:  
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 393 ii. Johann Jacob Haarer, born 20 Apr 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1940 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 394 iii. Frederick Haarer, born 18 Nov 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Barbara (Rosa) Gall 31 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Haarer:  
 Burial: Feb 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Barbara (Rosa) Gall:  
 Burial: 31 Dec 1975, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: old age  
 Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Haarer and Rosina Gall:  
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 395 iv. George John Haarer, born 18 Apr 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1947.

More About George John Haarer:  
 Burial: Apr 1947, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Albert G. Koch's family  
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 396 v. Clara Barbara Haarer, born 12 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1958 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 397 vi. Ida C. Haarer, born 04 Apr 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Russell L. Briggs 30 Dec 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1890 in Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. Haarer:  
 Burial: Feb 1959, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell L. Briggs:  
 Residence: Bet. 1927 - 1959, Houghton Lake, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 383-26-5402

More About Russell Briggs and Ida Haarer:  
 Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 398 vii. Wilhelm Emanuel (William) Haarer, born 28 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1963.
- 399 viii. Mary K. Haarer, born 27 Aug 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 400 ix. Bertha Dora Haarer, born 05 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 401 x. Alma Helena (Lena) Haarer, born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 402 xi. Louise Amanda Haarer, born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**177. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1897 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He married **Sophia ?**. She was born 24 Apr 1857 in New York, and died 10 Mar 1918 in New York.

More About Sophia ?:  
 Census: 04 Jun 1900, 127 4th Street; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 243 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, E. 88th Street; 12th ward New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 280 SD 1 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

Children of Wilhelm Luz and Sophia ? are:

- 403      i.   Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lutz, born Aug 1878 in New York; died Aft. 1930.   She married ? Weber; born Aft. 1871; died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 544 89th Street; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 31-727 SD 23 sheet 1b living w/ brother Henry F. Lutz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, milliner New York City, Manhattan, New York

- +   404      ii.   Henry Frank Lutz, born 14 Sep 1881 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died Bef. 1940.

**183. Gotthilf<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1920.   He married **Albertina Nueschiller** 26 Nov 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nueschiller and Anna Braun.   She was born 04 Nov 1856 in Wurtemberg, and died 1922.

More About Albertina Nueschiller:

Burial: 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Buss's family

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law Benjamin A. Buss's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gotthilf Luz and Albertina Nueschiller:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gotthilf Luz and Albertina Nueschiller is:

- +   405      i.   Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 15 Feb 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**198. Gottlob<sup>6</sup> Hornung** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1936 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.   He married **Katherine Furtwaengler** 05 May 1900 in Illinois.   She was born 1873 in Germany, and died 15 Jul 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Gottlob Hornung:

Census 2: 1910, Russell Ave; 15th ward St.   Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gottlob Hornung and Katherine Furtwaengler:

Marriage: 05 May 1900, Illinois

Children of Gottlob Hornung and Katherine Furtwaengler are:

- +   406      i.   Otto Bernard<sup>7</sup> Hornung, born 21 May 1901 in St.   Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 May 1981 in St.   Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 407      ii.   William Erhardt Hornung, born 24 Oct 1902 in St.   Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Nov 1981 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**251. Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1920 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.   He married **Clara M. Dorr** Bet. 25 Dec 1865 - 1866 in

Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Edmund Dorr and Miranda Pratt. She was born 02 Sep 1848 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1920 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Horning:

Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hardening of liver; bronchitis

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 21 worth \$5,000/1,200

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Norvell Twp,, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clara M. Dorr:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Horning and Clara Dorr:

Marriage: Bet. 25 Dec 1865 - 1866, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Horning and Clara Dorr are:

- + 408 i. Homer Dorr<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 25 Oct 1867 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 409 ii. Henry Albert Horning, born 07 Dec 1869 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1957 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 410 iii. Eben Foster Horning, born 07 Jul 1871 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1954 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 411 iv. Charles Elmer Horning, born 02 Jul 1874 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Margarite F. Green 09 Nov 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Elmer Horning:

Burial: 09 Jun 1928, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac failure due to chronic valvular disease; arterio sclerosis

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Horning and Margarite Green:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 412 v. Frank Horning, born 20 Feb 1884 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1884 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**252. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1934 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Mary R. Cole** 20 Jan 1870 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelson Cole and Lydia Babcock. She was born 19 Dec 1844 in New York, and died 07 Nov 1909 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Horning:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 7 sheet 33

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 130 Sd 4 sheet 12b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

More About Mary R. Cole:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living



More About Johann Horning and Mary Cole:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1870, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Horning and Mary Cole are:

- + 413 i. Jennie Edith<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 13 Jul 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1952 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 414 ii. Clarabel Horning, born 10 Apr 1877 in Almena, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1964 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**256. Jakob<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1851 - 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1935 in Michigan. He married **Karolina Schaefer** 15 Jan 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1856 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Horning:  
Occupation: farmer  
Residence: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Horning and Karolina Schaefer:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Horning and Karolina Schaefer are:

- 415 i. Frank<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 12 Nov 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1971 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio. He married Ethel B. ?; born Aft. 1880.

More About Frank Horning:  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, American Steel Wire Company (out of Chicago) Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 416 ii. Elisabetha Horning, born 06 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1954 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 417 iii. Edward (Eddie) Horning, born 11 Feb 1884 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Jan 1967 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Emily Coc Aft. 1904; born Aft. 1884.

More About Edward (Eddie) Horning:  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, manager lumber yard Detroit Lumber Company 1495 W. Jefferson Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 485 Virginia Park; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Horning and Emily Coc:  
Marriage: Aft. 1904

**257. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1940 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Michael Nuebling** 11 Nov 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Nuebling and Dorothea Braun. He was born 27 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1936 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Horning:  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jakob Michael Nuebling:  
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 3 sheet 16  
Census 2: 12 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 17a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 125 sheet 5a  
 Census 4: 14 Jan 1920, Okemos, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 6 sheet 5a  
 Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, Okemos Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 1a  
 Emigration: 1855, US  
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Okemos, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Nuebling and Elizabeth Horning:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Horning and Jakob Nuebling are:

- 418 i. Emma Christina<sup>7</sup> Niebling, born 20 Jan 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1960 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
  
 More About Emma Christina Niebling:  
 Occupation: 1900, school teacher Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1940, public school teacher Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 419 ii. William Frederick Niebling, born 01 Feb 1879 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**258. Emma Christine<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 28 Jan - Feb 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George Henry Stringham** 01 Nov 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stringham and Abigail Wagoner. He was born 08 May 1850 in Pennsylvania or New York, and died 17 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine Horning:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Henry Stringham:

1: 26 Aug 1890, conflict w/ death date

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 210 Bingham Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 10a also living w/ family step-daughter Hattie Horning 16

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 916 Prospect Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 6 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer street Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer novelty works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Stringham and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1893, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Horning and George Stringham are:

- 420 i. Hattie Helena<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 30 Mar 1883 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Harvey Cline 25 Nov 1902 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Indiana.  
  
 More About Harvey Cline and Hattie Horning:  
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1902, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 421 ii. Jennie Stringham, born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

**259. Mary<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1860 - 1862 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) George Henry Stringham** 23 Sep 1880 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stringham and Abigail Wagoner. He was born 08 May

1850 in Pennsylvania or New York, and died 17 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ?** 1892. He was born Bef. 1872.

More About George Henry Stringham:

1: 26 Aug 1890, conflict w/ death date

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 210 Bingham Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet

10a also living w/ family step-daughter Hattie Horning 16

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 916 Prospect Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 6 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer street Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer novelty works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Stringham and Mary Horning:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? and Mary Horning:

Marriage: 1892

Child of Mary Horning and George Stringham is:

- 422 i. Carrie<sup>7</sup> Stringham, born Sep 1882 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**260. Caroline<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1863 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Vogelbacher** 28 Aug 1883 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Horning:

Burial: 13 Oct 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Cause of Death: cancer of s; secondary liver

More About Joseph Vogelbacher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1883, railroad worker

Residence: 1883, Jackson, Michigan

More About Joseph Vogelbacher and Caroline Horning:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1883, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Horning and Joseph Vogelbacher are:

- + 423 i. Mamie<sup>7</sup> Vogelbacher, born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 424 ii. Adeline (Addie) Vogelbacher, born 29 Jan 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945.

More About Adeline (Addie) Vogelbacher:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1887, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ brother-in-law J. George Walz's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Walz's family

- 425 iii. Sophie Vogelbacher, born 01 Aug 1891 in Michigan. She married (1) John Hayes Dec 1917; born Aft. 1880; died 1943. She married (2) Robert McCoy 30 Jun 1949; born Aft. 1881; died 08 May 1964.

More About John Hayes and Sophie Vogelbacher:  
Marriage: Dec 1917

More About Robert McCoy and Sophie Vogelbacher:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1949

**262. John<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Fridrica Rauser** 22 Nov 1892 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Rauser and Dorothea Marquardt. She was born 07 Jul 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Fridrica Rauser:

Baptism: 04 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
sponsors: Martin & Louise Besh & Gottfried & Fridricka Reiser

More About John Horning and Clara Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of John Horning and Clara Rauser are:

- 426 i. Burton Adair<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Burton Adair Horning:  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
  
More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:  
Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-22-9301  
  
More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:  
Divorce: 27 Mar 1925  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 427 ii. John Howard Frederick Horning, born 27 Apr 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 428 iii. Harry Lisle Gordon Horning, born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 429 iv. baby Horning, born 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**263. Wilhelm (William)<sup>6</sup> Horning** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1955 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Ella Day** 21 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Day and Mary ?. She was born 03 Mar 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa Rosianna Maute** 30 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Maria F. (Goetz) Gates** 17 Jun 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gates and Rickey ?. She was born 29 Mar 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1973 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Horning:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Julia Day:  
Divorce: 09 Sep 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Louisa Maute:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria F. (Goetz) Gates:  
Census: 27 Jan 1920, 408 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 11b  
Occupation: 1920, seamstress lamp factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Maria Gates:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Horning and Julia Day are:

- 430 i. George William<sup>7</sup> Horning, born 08 Oct 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Lula Margaret Harlan 15 Nov 1925 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.  
  
More About George William Horning:  
Census 2: 1940, Joliet, Will Co, Illinois  
  
More About George Horning and Lula Harlan:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 431 ii. Marion Horning, born 28 Oct 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 432 iii. Clarence Elemar Horning, born 05 Apr 1903 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie Arlene Schmidt 17 Aug 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Clarence Elemar Horning:  
Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 512 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 2 sheet 18a  
Occupation: 1929, accountant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, auditor Power & Lighting Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
  
More About Clarence Horning and Marjorie Schmidt:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 433 iv. William R. Horning, born 09 Jun 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (1) Janice E. Stone 26 Dec 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Mar 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Myrl W. Bracey 26 Jan 1950 in Adams Co, Indiana; born 11 Apr 1900 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
  
More About William Horning and Janice Stone:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana  
  
More About William Horning and Myrl Bracey:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1950, Adams Co, Indiana

**264. Emma<sup>6</sup> Ott** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 23 Nov 1939 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married **Gustave John Giese** 15 Jan 1887 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. He was born 02 Sep 1853 in Germany, and died 09 Jul 1927 in Vermillion, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Gustave Giese and Emma Ott:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1887, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Emma Ott and Gustave Giese are:

- 434 i. Henry David<sup>7</sup> Giese, born 24 Oct 1884 in Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1966.
- 435 ii. Charlotte Giese, born 1888 in Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- 436 iii. Caroline Emelia Giese, born 04 Feb 1888 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1972.
- 437 iv. Wilhelmina Giese, born 16 Sep 1889 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- 438 v. Lotte Caroline Giese, born 18 Dec 1891 in Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1965.
- 439 vi. Susanne Elizabeth Giese, born 09 Oct 1894 in Eden, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1973.
- 440 vii. George Wilhelm Giese, born 30 May 1899 in Eden, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1995.

**266. Charles W.<sup>6</sup> Ott** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1867 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 1951 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Myrtle Hilton** 03 Nov 1892 in Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She was born 01 Mar 1871 in Claysville, Washington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1940 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Ott and Anna Hilton:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1892, Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Ott and Anna Hilton are:

- 441 i. Leitha Irene<sup>7</sup> Ott, born 11 May 1895 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1990.
- 442 ii. Kathryn Maude Ott, born 27 May 1897 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1946.

**269. Jacob (Jacob Henry)<sup>6</sup> Wetzel** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1860 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. He married **Ada Emaline Peets** 10 Feb 1887 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. She was born 20 Dec 1869 in Delaware Co, Iowa, and died 06 Dec 1948 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

More About Jacob Wetzel and Ada Peets:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska

Children of Jacob Wetzel and Ada Peets are:

- 443 i. Margarette Jane (Maggie)<sup>7</sup> Wetzel, born 18 Jul 1891 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1981 in Wall, Pennington Co, South Dakota.
- + 444 ii. Etta Mae Wetzel, born 14 Jan 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1984 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

**275. Mary Matilda<sup>6</sup> Sutter** (Christina Barbara<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1868 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **John George Hornung** 01 Oct 1885 in Nebraska, son of Johann Hornung and Magdalena Ott. He was born 19 May 1860 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Matilda Sutter:

Lincoln, Feb. 11, 1927 - Funeral services for Mrs. J. G. Hornung will be held at 2 p. m, Saturday at the Union church. College View, Rev. Frank Mills officiating. Burial in Wyuka. The body is at Morey's funeral home.

Notes for John George Hornung:

Lincoln – John George Hornung, 90, a retired College View insurance man died Saturday Feb. 3, 1951. His home was at 3929 South 48th. Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the College View Community church. Burial will be at Wyuka. Born May 19, 1860 at Deer Park, Illinois, Mr. Hornung had lived in Nebraska 69 years and in Lincoln 45 years. He arrived in Nebraska in 1882 and worked in Beatrice two years before settling on a farm near Liberty. He moved to College View in 1908. Mr. Hornung retired from the insurance business in College View two years ago. He was a member of the

College View Community church. He had been a director of the First Federal Savings and Loan company 44 years.

Surviving is a son, Frank W. of Lincoln; a daughter, Mrs. B. L. Hooper of Lincoln; four brothers, W. C. of Lincoln, J. C. of Tucson, Arizona, A. F. of Ottawa, Illinois, and T. F. of Orville, California; a sister, Mrs. John Locke of Paxton, Illinois; three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

More About John Hornung and Mary Sutter:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Nebraska

Children of Mary Sutter and John Hornung are:

- + 445 i. Frank Walter<sup>7</sup> Hornung, born 02 Feb 1890 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 446 ii. Elsa Barbara Hornung, born 22 Dec 1893 in Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1990.

**277. Eugene John<sup>6</sup> Koch** (Eva Christina<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise D. Genther** 1897. She was born 03 Aug 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Koch and Louise Genther:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Eugene Koch and Louise Genther are:

- + 447 i. Helen Ruth<sup>7</sup> Koch, born 12 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 448 ii. Marion Koch, born 22 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**280. Cornelia Christine<sup>6</sup> Koch** (Eva Christina<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1958 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Lucius Ephraim Allen** 18 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1877 in Harmony, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 18 Nov 1949 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Lucius Allen and Cornelia Koch:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Koch and Lucius Allen are:

- + 449 i. DeLisle Lucius<sup>7</sup> Allen, born 26 Oct 1904 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 450 ii. Russell George Allen, born 09 Sep 1906 in Canada; died 23 Feb 1908.
- 451 iii. Eugene Donald Allen, born 02 Jul 1910 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Feb 1999 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gretchen Carolina Lehmann 26 Nov 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2005 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Allen and Gretchen Lehmann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 452 iv. Ralph Wellman Allen, born 24 Dec 1914 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; died 29 Nov 2005 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.

**287. Albert<sup>6</sup> Ott** (Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1886 in LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 18 Sep 1949 in Peru, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Esther Alberta Poundstone** Sep 1917 in Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Apr 1894 in Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1978 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Ott and Esther Poundstone:

Marriage: Sep 1917, Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Albert Ott and Esther Poundstone are:

- 453 i. Miriam Annabel<sup>7</sup> Ott, born 24 May 1919 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 16 May 2001 in Peru, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married Eugene A. Libiez 29 Dec 1939 in Peru, LaSalle Co, Illinois; born 11 May 1904 in Labourse, Pas-de-Calais, France; died Dec 1977 in Peru, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Eugene Libiez and Miriam Ott:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1939, Peru, LaSalle Co, Illinois

- 454 ii. Lawrence Albert Ott, born 23 May 1921 in Plain, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Anna Margaret Wessel 30 Jun 1945 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio; born 10 Feb 1924 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky; died 26 Apr 1991 in Kettering, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Lawrence Ott and Anna Wessel:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

**291. Christopher<sup>6</sup> Ott** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1859 in Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1906. He married **Louise P. Weidmann**. She was born 27 May 1861 in LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 21 Sep 1935 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.

Children of Christopher Ott and Louise Weidmann are:

- 455 i. Chester Henry<sup>7</sup> Ott, born 20 Oct 1885 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1949.  
456 ii. Harry Alelroe (Alfro) Ott, born 27 Jun 1889 in Vermilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 21 Jan 1953 in Marsielles, Illinois.  
457 iii. Gladys E. Ott, born 26 Oct 1900 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1994. She married Clifford Burton Hallowell; born 11 Aug 1906 in Rutland Twp, Illinois; died 01 Apr 2000.  
458 iv. Lillian E. Ott, born 04 Nov 1904; died Aug 1985.

**292. Mary<sup>6</sup> Ott** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1862 in Lowell, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1950 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa. She married **Theodore Sigmund Fritschel** 16 Jan 1883 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. He was born 18 Nov 1861 in Iowa, and died 18 Apr 1934 in Bremer Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Fritschel and Mary Ott:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1883, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Ott and Theodore Fritschel are:

- 459 i. Martin Friedrich Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Fritschel, born 16 Nov 1885 in Clayton Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 1959 in Bremer Co, Iowa.  
460 ii. Herman A. Fritschel, born 26 Apr 1888 in Bremer Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1980 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa. He married Ada Denner 08 Nov 1917 in New Hampton, Iowa; born 1891; died 04 Nov 1951.

More About Herman Fritschel and Ada Denner:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1917, New Hampton, Iowa

- 461 iii. Elisabeth Caroline Fritschel, born 17 Jan 1890 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa; died 1965. She married Ozro Franklin (Frank) Olds 18 Mar 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 14 May 1883 in Iowa; died 02 Dec 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ozro Franklin (Frank) Olds:  
Census 2: 1930, La Crescenta, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market retail La Crescenta, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ozro Olds and Elisabeth Fritschel:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

- 462 iv. Marie M. Fritschel, born 12 Mar 1892 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1899 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa.  
463 v. Anna Alma Fritschel, born 28 Mar 1894 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa; died May 1983.  
+ 464 vi. Ewald Paul Fritschel, born 11 Feb 1899 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1989 in San Diego Co, California.



**293. John George<sup>6</sup> Hornung** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1860 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Matilda Sutter** 01 Oct 1885 in Nebraska, daughter of Johann Sutter and Christina Ott. She was born 22 Jul 1868 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for John George Hornung:

Lincoln – John George Hornung, 90, a retired College View insurance man died Saturday Feb. 3, 1951. His home was at 3929 South 48th. Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the College View Community church. Burial will be at Wyuka. Born May 19, 1860 at Deer Park, Illinois, Mr. Hornung had lived in Nebraska 69 years and in Lincoln 45 years. He arrived in Nebraska in 1882 and worked in Beatrice two years before settling on a farm near Liberty. He moved to College View in 1908. Mr. Hornung retired from the insurance business in College View two years ago. He was a member of the College View Community church. He had been a director of the First Federal Savings and Loan company 44 years.

Surviving is a son, Frank W. of Lincoln; a daughter, Mrs. B. L. Hooper of Lincoln; four brothers, W. C. of Lincoln, J. C. of Tucson, Arizona, A. F. of Ottawa, Illinois, and T. F. of Orville, California; a sister, Mrs. John Locke of Paxton, Illinois; three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Notes for Mary Matilda Sutter:

Lincoln, Feb. 11, 1927 - Funeral services for Mrs. J. G. Hornung will be held at 2 p. m, Saturday at the Union church. College View, Rev. Frank Mills officiating. Burial in Wyuka. The body is at Morey's funeral home.

More About John Hornung and Mary Sutter:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (275) Mary Matilda Sutter.

**294. John Jacob<sup>6</sup> Hornung** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1862 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 06 Aug 1943 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Cordelia (Delia) Johns** 05 Jan 1893 in LaSalle Co, Illinois, daughter of Timothy Johns and Maria Barnes. She was born 15 Apr 1860, and died 27 Feb 1944 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About John Jacob Hornung:

Burial: Aug 1943, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Census 3: Jan 1920, Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 99 SD 4 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About John Hornung and Cordelia Johns:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1893, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of John Hornung and Cordelia Johns are:

- + 465 i. Florence Marie<sup>7</sup> Hornung, born 23 Nov 1893 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1993 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 466 ii. William Johns Hornung, born 29 Sep 1896 in Illinois; died 19 Jun 1989 in Merced Co, California.

More About William Johns Hornung:

Military service: Bet. 09 Dec 1917 - 07 May 1918, US Army World War I

- + 467 iii. Charles L. Hornung, born 29 Oct 1897 in Illinois; died Mar 1974 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

**295. William C.<sup>6</sup> Hornung** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1868 in LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 30 Mar 1957 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co,

Nebraska. He married **Cara S. ?**. She was born 15 Dec 1877 in Illinois, and died 11 Jul 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for William C. Hornung:

Lincoln – William C. Hornung, 88, of 3435 South 46th, died Saturday March 30, 1957. He came to Nebraska in 1890 and was a farmer at Liberty until 1917 when he went into the real estate business in Lincoln.

He is survived by his wife, Cara; foster son, Roscoe Yates of Lincoln; brothers, T. F. of Oroville, California, A. F. of Ottawa, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Mary Lock of Paxton, Illinois.

Child of William Hornung and Cara ? is:

- 468 i. Rosco<sup>7</sup> Yates, born 1907 in Nebraska.

**297. Albert F.<sup>6</sup> Hornung** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1873 in Illinois, and died 1961 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Bertha M. Peck**. She was born 29 Nov 1880 in Indiana, and died Jul 1980 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Albert F. Hornung:

Burial: 1961, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Census 2: Jan 1920, Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 99 SD 4 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Bertha M. Peck:

Burial: 1980, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Child of Albert Hornung and Bertha Peck is:

- 469 i. Edith<sup>7</sup> Hornung, born 19 Aug 1905 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 01 Apr 2007 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married John Wesley Kays 30 Jun 1935 in Princeton; born 10 Dec 1902; died 01 Jun 1988.

Notes for Edith Hornung:

Deer Park Township - Mrs. Edith (Homing) Kays, 101, of Deer Park Township, died Sunday, April 1, 2007, at Community Hospital of Ottawa. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Mueller Funeral Home in Ottawa with, the Revs. Tom Lyshoj of Deer Park Community Church and Aelwyn Hughes, former pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Deer Park Cemetery. Visitation will be one hour prior to services.

Mrs. Kays was born Aug. 19, 1905, in Deer Park Township, to Albert F. and Bertha (Peck) Hornung. She married John Kays on June 30, 1935, in Princeton. He died July 1, 1988. She was a member of Deer Park Community Church, the Deer Park Mission, La Salle Genealogy Guild, La Salle County Historical Society, a charter member and secretary of the Illinois Valley Electric Cooperative and a charter member of the Illinois Horseman's Association.

Pallbearers will be Randy and Ryan Michelini, Richard Shute, Roger Hilton, and Larry and Matthew Znaniecki. Honorary pallbearers will be Thomas Pearse Jr., Robert Jordan and Larry Gage. Memorials may be made to the Deer Park Cemetery Association.

Notes for John Wesley Kays:

Streator - John Kays, 85, of Route 4, Deer Park Township, died Friday morning July 1, 1988 at Rivershores Living Center, Marseilles. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Mueller Funeral Home, Ottawa. The Rev. Guy R. James will officiate. Burial will be in Deer Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Monday, with a Masonic service at 7 p.m.

Born Dec. 10, 1902, near Hennepin, he was the son of Wesley and Mary (Henning) Kays. He married Edith Hornung on June 30, 1935, in Princeton. She survives. Also surviving are nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Grasser, and a brother, Vernon.

He owned and operated a livestock farm in Deer Park Township and was a founder of National Cattleman's Association. He was a 50-year member of Marseilles Masonic Lodge No. 417 A.F. and A.M.; a member of Mohammed Temple, Bloomington Consistory, and a charter member of Northern Illinois Valley Shrine Club. He was a member of Illinois Valley Horseman's Association and a past director of Utica Elevator and Farm Ridge Deer Park Insurance Company.

Memorials may be directed to Deer Park Cemetery Association or Shriners Crippled Children's Fund. Pallbearers will be Louis Michelini, Dr. Kenneth Todd, Larry Gage, Delmar Hayward, Thomas Pearse Jr. and Richard Shute.

More About John Kays and Edith Hornung:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1935, Princeton

**348. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walker** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walker** 27 Apr 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walker and Margaretha Steinmayer. She was born 05 Jan 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1928 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walker and Margaretha Walker:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1876, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Walker and Margaretha Walker is:

- 470 i. Christian Adam<sup>7</sup> Walker, born 09 Sep 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**354. Margaretha<sup>6</sup> Walker** (Christian Adam<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1928 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walker** 27 Apr 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walker and Magdalena Zeeb. He was born 20 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walker and Margaretha Walker:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1876, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (348) Jacob Walker.

**362. Sophia (Sofie)<sup>6</sup> Walker** (Anna<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christof Friederich Walker** 12 Jun 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walker and Eva Luz. He was born 04 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Walker and Sophia Walker:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophia Walker and Christof Walker are:

- 471 i. Sofie Pauline<sup>7</sup> Walker, born 03 Jul 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friederich Walker 28 Apr 1910 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1886 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Sofie Walker:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1910, Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 472 ii. Wilhelm Friederich Walker, born 14 Feb 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walker 26 Nov 1915 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1893 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walker and Emma Walker:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1915, Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 473 iii. Frieda Walker, born Aft. 1892; died Aft. 1980. She married ? Doster; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? Doster:

Residence: Germany

- 474 iv. Gottlob Walker, born Aft. 1892.

More About Gottlob Walker:

Residence: Lyons, Michigan

- 475 v. August Friedrich Walker, born 24 Jan 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria

Katharina Knoblauch 22 Nov 1919 in Grafenberg, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1890 in Grafenberg, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walker and Maria Knoblauch:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Grafenberg, Wurtemberg

- + 476 vi. Eugene E. Walker, born 26 Feb 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**366. Barbara Christina<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb (Gottlob Immanuel) Roller** 07 May 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Roller and Eva Schief. He was born 13 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Jun 1955, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Daniel Wacker's family  
Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emanuel Gottlieb (Gottlob Immanuel) Roller:

Emanuel G. Roller, a life-long resident of the Freedom Township ; area, died Tuesday morning Jan. 2, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. His home for some years was at 9975 West Ellsworth Rd. and before moving there he had lived at Rogers Corners. He was 85 years old. Born in Freedom Township, Feb. 13, 1876; he was a son of John and Katherine Schief Roller. He was married in 1902 to Barbara Koengeter. She died in June 1955. Mr. Roller was a member of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by a son, Walter of Freedom Township; a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schneider of Plymouth; a brother Benjamin of Minnesota; and several nieces and nephews.

The body will lie in state from noon until 2:30 p.m. today (Thurs day) at St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be conducted at that time by the Rev. Richard W. T. Bierlein. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb (Gottlob Immanuel) Roller:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1876, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Jan 1962, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a  
Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 9975 W. Ellsworth Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Roller and Barbara Koengeter:

Marriage: 07 May 1902, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Koengeter and Emanuel Roller is:

- 477 i. Walter B.<sup>7</sup> Roller, born 05 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter B. Roller:

Burial: May 1964, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: auto mechanic  
Residence: 9975 W. Ellsworth Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**368. Pauline Rosine<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Arthur Hildinger** 22 Mar 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 22 Dec 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Rosine Koengeter:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 15 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum  
Confirmation: 04 May 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Arthur Hildinger:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 837 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a  
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 837 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Hildinger and Pauline Koengeter:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Koengeter and Oscar Hildinger are:

- 478 i. Elinor Julia<sup>7</sup> Hildinger, born 29 Oct 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elinor Julia Hildinger:

Burial: 28 Aug 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: St. Joseph Hospital Nursing School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 479 ii. Earl K. Hildinger, born 16 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl K. Hildinger:

Burial: 26 Oct 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: hyperten. heart disease; chronic nephritis

**370. Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Mine Niehaus** 22 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Niehaus and Anna Kuhl. She was born 17 Nov 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Emanuel Koengeter:

Gottlieb E. Koengeter, 84, of 222 N. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor, a retired carpenter, died early Sunday morning July 7, 1963 at Colonial Manor Nursing Home in Chelsea after a long illness. He was born Sept. 26, 1878, in Freedom Township, the son of George and Magdalene Lutz Koengeter. He married Amanda Niehaus on April 22, 1914. She died Aug. 20, 1948. Mr. Koengeter was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Melvin (Dorothy) Janouski of Portage Lake and Mrs. George (Evelyn) Dougan of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Clara Scheve of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Reichert, of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating. Burial followed at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Koengeter:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1878, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 222 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 222 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 16b

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1949, carpenter building construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 222 N 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Koengeter and Amanda Niehaus:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Koengeter and Amanda Niehaus are:

- 480 i. Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, born 03 Jul 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Dorgan Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1910.

More About George Dorgan:  
Residence: Florida

More About George Dorgan and Evelyn Koengeter:  
Marriage: Aft. 1936

- + 481 ii. Dorothea Marie (Dorothy Molly) Koengeter, born 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1999 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**371. Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Robert Buss** 24 Feb 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Buss and Christiana Wacker. He was born 23 Feb 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Karoline (Carrie) Koengeter:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Robert Buss:

Burial: Nov 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a  
Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 10641 Waters Road; Section 3, 10 & 11 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 191 a.  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koengeter and Edwin Buss are:

- + 482 i. Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 483 ii. Norman Karl Buss, born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 484 iii. George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss, born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 485 iv. May Dorothea Buss, born 01 May 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**372. Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helena Chlotilde Jedele** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele. She was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele are:

- + 486 i. Karl Edwin<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 487 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 488 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 489 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**373. Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Emanuel Reichert** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett. He was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Koengeter and Frederick Reichert are:

- + 490 i. Esther Maria<sup>7</sup> Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 491 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun



1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter  
Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York  
Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycok, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycok and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 492      iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

**374. Lydia Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Koengeter** (Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Theodore Prieskorn** 09 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Prieskorn and Maria Schultz. He was born 19 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Magdalena Koengeter:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Theodore Prieskorn:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 111 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 111 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 111 Adams Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, printer paper office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, printer business college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1949, foreman Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, printer Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, compositor foreman printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, 111 Adams Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Prieskorn and Lydia Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Koengeter and Henry Prieskorn is:

- 493      i. Wilford (Wolfert H.)<sup>7</sup> Prieskorn, born 01 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilford (Wolfert H.) Prieskorn:

Occupation: 1940, time study man auto parts factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 111 Adams Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-1546

## Generation No. 7

**382. Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Gregory Eisele** 29 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Eisele and Eva Mayer. He was born 14 Feb 1874 in Alsace Lorraine, Germany, and died 08 Jul 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmine Friederika Koch:

Mrs. Albert Eisele of Ann Arbor, a former Chelsea resident, died at her home early Thursday morning September 29, 1949, Mrs. Eisele had been in failing health for some time. The family moved to Ann Arbor in 1927. Mrs. Eisele, formerly Wilhelmina Koch, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, on Oct. 10, 1874, and came to the United States with her parents, Martin and Katherine Koch, when she was six years old. She and Mr. Eisele were married in St. Mary's Church here on April 29, 1897. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1947.

The body was taken to the Staffan Funeral Home in Ann Arbor, where it remained until Friday noon. It was then brought to the Staffan Funeral Home here. The Rosary was recited here at 8 o'clock Friday evening and funeral services were held at St. Mary's Church at 10 o'clock Saturday morning. Father Lee Laige officiated and burial followed in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Mrs. Eisele is survived by her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Kenneth Royal, of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Floyd Spencer, of Birmingham, and Mrs. William Weber, of Chelsea; four sons, Ambrose, of Detroit, Leo and Robert of Ann Arbor, and Paul, of Chelsea, and 17 grandchildren; also, two brothers, Albert Koch, of Dexter; and Fred Koch, of Lima Township, and four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Wacker and Mrs. Albert Schiller, of Lima Township, Mrs. Emanuel Sadt, of Pleasant Lake, and Mrs. William Frey, of Ann Arbor.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Koch:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Albert Gregory Eisele:

Albert G. Eisele, a former Chelsea resident, died suddenly Tuesday afternoon July 8, 1952 at his home in Lakewood subdivision, Ann Arbor. Mr. Eisele had been in failing health the past two years but his death was unexpected. Prior to his retirement in 1949, he had been a stone mason for many years. Born Feb. 14, 1874, in Alsace, he was a son of Martin and Eva Mayer Eisele. The family came to America in 1883 and made their Mr. Eisele was married April 29, 1897, in St. Mary's Church, to Wilhelmina Koch. They lived in Chelsea and vicinity until moving to Ann Arbor more than 25 years ago. They celebrated their golden wedding, anniversary in 1947. Mrs. Eisele died Sept. 29, 1949.

Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. William Weber of Chelsea, Mrs. Floyd Spencer of Birmingham, and Mrs. Kenneth Royal of Ann Arbor; two sons, Leo; at the family home, and Paul of Chelsea; a sister, Miss Anna Eisele, of Detroit and 17 grandchildren. Two sons preceded him in death, Ambrose, on Dec. 4, 1950, and Robert, Oct. 29, 1951.

Friends may call at the Staffan-Hildinger Funeral Home in Ann Arbor where the Rosary will be recited at 8:30 o'clock tonight. Funeral services, with Rev. Fr. Lee Laige officiating will be held in St. Mary's Church at 10 a.m. tomorrow.

Burial will be in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Mr. Eisele was a member of the Ann Arbor Council of the Knights of Columbus, St. Thomas Catholic Church, and the Holt Name Society.

More About Albert Gregory Eisele:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Taylor Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet

4b

Census 3: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 28 May 1940, Hill Top Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: 1940, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Eisele and Wilhelmine Koch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1897, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmine Koch and Albert Eisele are:

- + 494 i. Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, born 03 Jul 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 495 ii. Vincent Eisele, born 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 496 iii. Leo M. Eisele, born 10 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mary Mason Stewart 1935; born 09 Mar 1906; died 14 Jan 1998.

More About Leo M. Eisele:

Occupation: 1940, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-18-9881

More About Mary Mason Stewart:

Burial: Jan 1998, cremated and buried in Mason, Texas

Social Security Number: 382-32-9947

More About Leo Eisele and Mary Stewart:

Marriage: 1935

- + 497 iv. Paul Albert Eisele, born 21 Apr 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 498 v. Ambrose Eisele, born 07 Dec 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 499 vi. Eva Kathryn Eisele, born 21 Dec 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Spencer 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1905.

More About Floyd Spencer and Eva Eisele:

Marriage: 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 500 vii. Robert James Eisele, born 21 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 501 viii. Ruth Martina Eisele, born 30 Jan 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**383. Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Fredrick Wacker** 25 Apr 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. He was born 11 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evan. & Reformed Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Fredrick Wacker:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a

Hospital at death: Colonial Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: operated saw mill, grist mill and later cider mill

Occupation 2: farmer 10 years

Occupation 3: operated Jerusalem Grocery & Gas Station on Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller feed mill Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1235 Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Wacker and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Emanuel Wacker are:

- + 502 i. Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Wacker, born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 503 ii. Norman Martin Wacker, Sr., born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 504 iii. Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker, born 30 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel I. Baxter 08 Jan 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:

Lawrence A. Wacker of Chelsea Age 88, died Wednesday, Jan. 8, 1997 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on Oct. 30, 1908 in Chelsea, the son of Emmanuel E. and Mary (Koch) Wacker. Mr. Wacker was a member of First Congregational Church in Chelsea. He married Hazel Baxter in Chelsea on Jan. 8, 1932, and they were married 65 years on the day of his death.

Survivors include his wife; dear friends, Charlotte and Gary Bentley of Chelsea; and two nephews, Norman Wacker Jr. of Chelsea and George Wacker of Manchester. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Arthur and Norman.

Funeral services were held Friday, Jan. 10, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. David Cleaver-Bartholomew officiating Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Wednesday 7-9 p.m. Thursday 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to First Congregational Church.

More About Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, truck drive live stock Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-3276

More About Hazel I. Baxter:

Burial: Oct 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-68-1513

More About Lawrence Wacker and Hazel Baxter:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 505 iv. Alfrieda May Wacker, born 02 May 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**384. Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Michael Eisemann** 25 Oct 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 02 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Michael Eisemann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12010 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet

10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5440

More About Immanuel Eisemann and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Koch and Immanuel Eisemann are:

- + 506 i. Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, born 23 Jul 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 507 ii. Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann, born 26 Nov 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Phoebe A. Zeeb 14 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann:

William G. Eisemann, 440 W. Russell St., Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 78, died Wednesday evening, August 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born November 26, 1902 in Lima Township the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. He was married to Phoebe Zeeb on September 14, 1929 in Chelsea.

Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He had been a supervisor of plumbing at the University Hospital before retiring in 1965. He was formerly associated with Hutzel & Co. for many years. Survivors include: his wife Phoebe; one brother Waldo M. of Ann Arbor; two step-brothers, Harold Hanselmann of Saline and Roy Hanselman of Milan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded death by a sister, Annette Vail and a brother, Norman Eisemann.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Mr. Eisemann's name to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund. The family will receive Friends on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

William G. Eisemann, 78, died, Wednesday evening, August 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born November 26, 1902 in Lima Township, the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident all of his life. He was married to Phoebe Zeeb on September 14, 1929 in Chelsea. Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He had been a supervisor of plumbing at the University of Michigan Hospital before retiring in 1965. He was formerly associated with Hutzel & Co. for many years. Survivors include his wife, Phoebe; one brother, Waldo M. of Ann Arbor; two stepbrothers, Harold Hanselman of Saline and Roy Hanselman of Milan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Annette Vail and a brother, Norman Eisemann. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L. E. Willmann officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Mr. Eisemann's name to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

Mildred L. Guenther, 73, of 3397 Textile Rd., Saline, died Thursday, Aug. 20, 1981, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born Dec. 3, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Leon and Ida Rowe Tower. On June 1, 1929 she was married to Norman H. Guenther in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Guenther was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Ann Arbor; the Senior Citizens Club of Saline; the Senior Citizens Council; the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary, and was a director of the Saline Fair Board.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann:

Burial: Aug 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1205 Harbrooke Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, plumber building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, supervisor University of Michigan Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1205 Harbrooke Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6530

More About Phoebe A. Zeeb:

Burial: Feb 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer building operations Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, bookkeeper Wilson White Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1530

More About Wilhelm Eisemann and Phoebe Zeeb:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 508 iii. Annette Luise Eisemann, born 09 Jan 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1976 in

- + 509 iv. Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann, born 22 Feb 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**385. Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Margaretha Heinrich** 06 Sep 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Heinrich and Margaret Manz. She was born 23 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Zion Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Margaretha Heinrich:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1887, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Mar 1908, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: puerperal eclampsia

More About Gottlob Koch and Bertha Heinrich:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Koch and Bertha Heinrich are:

- + 510 i. Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 30 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 511 ii. Bertha Koch, born 26 Feb 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Koch:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**386. Christian<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Caroline Seitz** 19 Oct 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seitz and Anna Wacker. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Jan 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, architect Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, general building contractor Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Caroline Seitz:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Michael Gross

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz are:

- 512 i. Roy Martin<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 09 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Arlene M. Lounsberry 06 Jun 1936; born 21 Sep 1912 in Lumsten, Canada; died 30 Dec 1940 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Florence Ruth Heath 29 Jun 1946 in Indiana; born 06 Apr 1909 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1966. He married (3) Jennie Marian Hood 27 Jul 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1914 in Crewe, Virginia; died 24 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Martin Koch:

Roy W. Koch, 1240 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 81, died Sunday, Aug. 14, 1988, at the Chelsea Community Hospital, after a short illness. He was born Jan. 8, 1907, in Chelsea, the son of Kris and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. He was a life-time resident of Chelsea and was a self-employed cabinet maker. He was married to Marion Hood Power on July 27, 1967, in Chelsea, and she survives.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one step-son, Thomas Power of Chelsea; three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Koch was preceded in death by his first wife, Florence Heath, in 1965. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, at 2 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin Koch, officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Roy Martin Koch:

Burial: Aug 1988, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 31 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-4221

More About Roy Koch and Arlene Lounsberry:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936

More About Roy Koch and Florence Heath:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Indiana

Notes for Jennie Marian Hood:

Jennie Marion Power Koch of Chelsea, age 92, went to be with her Lord Jesus Christ November 24, 2006. She was born September 8, 1914 in Crewe, Virginia. She is survived by her son Thomas James (Debra) Power; her grandchildren, Thomas Martin Power, Caitlin Flynn Power, and Kira Suhaam Power; great-grandchild Kylie Power-Sullivan. She is also survived by her sister Helen (Lloyd) Aulick and brother Thomas Hood and many nieces and nephews. She is survived as well by her loving friends Paul and Anne Elder, Ann Hoover and Joan Maier.

She was also blessed by the friendship of Pastor Doris Sparks and Pastor Karen Schulte. Marion was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Edwin Power & second husband Roy Martin Koch. She was also preceded in death by her parents Harry & Lelia Hood, sisters Mae Spencer, Gladys Eubank and brother Samuel Hood.

Marion was a registered nurse. She received her training at Stewart Circle Hospital in Richmond, Virginia. She worked as a nurse in the Pentagon during WWII, Children's Hospital in Philadelphia, and Henry Ford Hospital. She worked for many years at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She worked as a head nurse on 8 West in the old hospital, and then as the nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic. She always enjoyed working with the physicians, staff, and patients, making many friends over the years. After retirement in 1982 from University of Michigan she was able to work at the University of Michigan Dermatology Clinic in Chelsea until she was 83 years old. She was an independent soul who persevered and overcame many challenges and difficulties in her life. She felt later in life one of her most important activities was prayer for others and she would often quote the scripture "pray without ceasing." "My song is love enthroned, where angel voices raise, To magnify the Son and sing the Father's praise, So shall I stand, in glorious throng, And add my praises to that song."

We shall miss her greatly, but are glad for her new life and freedom. Funeral services will be held Monday, Nov. 27, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. A private burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Sunday from 3-6 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Habitat for Humanity.

More About Jennie Marian Hood:

Burial: 27 Nov 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: nurse in the Pentagon during World War II

Occupation 2: nurse Children's Hospital Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: nurse Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: registered nurse University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: a nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic

More About Roy Koch and Jennie Hood:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1967, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 513 ii. Irene Louise Koch, born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 514 iii. Raymond Edward Koch, born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 515 iv. Earl Christian Koch, born 25 Aug 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Italy.

More About Earl Christian Koch:

Cause of Death: of wounds received in Italy during World War II

Military service: World War II

**387. Albert<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Katherine Coe** 13 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Coe and Ida Pierce. She was born 05 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Koch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Emanuel Eiseman's family

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Quincy, Quincy Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-20 SD 16 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager service station Quincy, Quincy Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Katherine Coe:

Mabel C. Koch, age 96, a long-time Dexter resident, died Monday, Feb. 8, 1988, at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson. She was born March 15, 1891, in Sonea, New York, the daughter of George and Ida Pierce Coe. Mrs. Koch was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, the Sunshine Circle, Dexter Senior Citizens, and Harmony Rebekah Lodge No. 460.

She is survived by two sons, Harold W. Koch of Ames, Iowa, and Walter M. Koch of Dexter. She was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Koch, in 1964, and by a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Kalmbach, in 1986, in addition to nine brothers and sisters.

She is also survived by six grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 11, at 1 p.m., at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Frederick Prezioso of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Harmony Rebekah Lodge services were held at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 10, at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's Church, or to the Rebekah Lodge. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Albert Koch and Mabel Coe:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1910, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Koch and Mabel Coe are:

- + 516 i. Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



- + 517      ii. Walter Martin Koch, born 17 Nov 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 518      iii. Harold William (Hal) Koch, born 19 May 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015 in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

**388. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Lena (Helen C.) Egeler** 26 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. She was born 20 May 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Koch:

Frederick Koch of 1217 Fletcher Rd., died Tuesday May 14, 1963 at Veterans' Hospital, Ann Arbor at the age of 76. He was a veteran of World War I, a member of Herbert J. McKune Post. No. 31, American Legion and was a former director of the old Jerusalem School District, former treasurer of Lima Township and former township high way commissioner. Born Dec. 10, 1886, in Lima Township, he was one of a family of 10 children of Martin and Katherine Haarer Koch. On April 26, 1919, in Freedom Township, he was married to Katherine Egeler who survives. They made their home in the Chelsea-Dexter area throughout their married life. He worked as a carpenter and was also formerly employed at Federal Screw Works, Chelsea.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are two sons, Paul and Donald; a brother, Albert of Dexter; three sisters, Mrs. Clara Sadt of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. William Frey (Eva) of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Albert Schiller (Eda) of Lima Township; and six grandchildren. Three sisters and two brothers preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, with Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31 in charge of military rites. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Friedrich Koch:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father Martin Koch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharina Lena (Helen C.) Egeler:

Lena Koch, 1217 Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 95, died Saturday morning, Oct. 11, 1986, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born May 8, 1891 in Freedom Township, Washtenaw county, the daughter of George and Caroline (Bollinger) Egler. On April 26, 1919 in Freedom Township, she married Fred Koch and he preceded her in death on May 24, 1963. She was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. In addition, she was a member of the American legion Auxiliary of Dexter.

Surviving is one son, Paul, of Chelsea; six grandchildren, Elaine Koch, Lois Foytik, Bill Koch, Donna Koch, Mary Lou Koch and Lorraine Torrice; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald, on July 28, 1982, and by five brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 14, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Friedrich Koch and Katharina Egeler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Koch and Katharina Egeler are:

- + 519      i. Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 06 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Chelsea,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 520 ii. Donald Marten Koch, born 05 Sep 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**389. Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Johann Sodt** 27 Aug 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Sodt and Anna Esch. He was born 07 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1943 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Katharina Koch:

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4592

Notes for Emanuel Johann Sodt:

The Pleasant Lake Inn - Emannual (Manny) Sodt – Third Owner

Manny Sodt became the third owner in 1925 with the purchase from David Schneider, and installed electricity into the inn. Manny was born in 1890 just west of the Fredonia hamlet. Manny had a career as a motorcycle policeman in Ann Arbor, and accompanied important visitors such as the governor when they visited the area. He was also the equipment manager for the University of Michigan football team. Manny was married to Clara Koch of the hamlet of Jerusalem, daughter of a saloon owner on Fletcher Road, which brought experience into the business. Clara also designed and installed rock and flower gardens to beautify the Pleasant Lake House area.

Manny decided in 1927 the dancehall was too far from the road, and also wanted to expand the lakefront area for more camping facilities. With logs carefully placed under the dancehall, the structure was rolled a few feet at a time, up the hill and onto the road, and then positioned east of the house on a new foundation. He also purchased several used wooden waiting stations from the inter-urban railroad, and placed them as cabins near the lake. Olympic star Jesse Owens is recalled by family members as one summer guest who came to relax. Bear cubs, foxes, porcupines and other unusual animals were housed in stone dens built along the hillside for the benefit of camping guests.

Manny Sodt also enlarged the saloon and restaurant by enclosing the front porch. In the summer, dances would move outdoors, often accompanied by Phil Diamond and the Four Aces. Manny himself played horn with local German bands, and the Ann Arbor Greek community was well known for boisterous parties and good food in the park.

The Sunday afternoon baseball games continued on the baseball field west of the tavern. The Pleasant Lake Tavern team was considered one of the best in the area. Rules included a free beer for every base hit. Even the losers were never disappointed. Fourth of July fireworks displays, which started with David Schneider, continued with Manny Sodt, who had to go to Ohio to buy them, but it brought huge crowds and plenty of business. It was during this period that the Pleasant Lake Fourth of July Boat Parade also started, with boats blaring loud music and plenty of reveling. The prizes for best-decorated boats began soon after. Business increased with the paving of Pleasant Lake Road around 1930. Manny added a gas pump and oil reservoir, and the road construction workers ensured a full house for the inn.

During planning for the Freedom Township 175th anniversary celebration in 2009, the planners investigated what had been done, if anything, to celebrate the township's 100th anniversary in April 1934. Township minutes were found for the April 7, 1934 meeting, held in the old brick Freedom Township hall. It was noted that Board members Schaible, Buss, Kothe and Reno moved and approved a permit to allow "E. J. Sodt" to sell beer off the premises, and to provide \$5.00 towards soft drinks and use of the dance hall. The minutes did not state what for, but we presume that a party of some sort was held to honor 100 years of Freedom Township.

Manny's health began declining in the 1940s. He sold the property in September 1943 and passed away a few months later.

Ray Hoener – Fourth Owner

Ray Hoener was a tool and die maker from Detroit, and owned a cottage with his wife Lydia across

the lake from the inn. When he heard that Manny Sodt was planning on selling the property, Ray considered it a good investment, and moved his family in late 1943. Lydia took over running the restaurant, and Ray added an enclosure on the back porch to further expand the restaurant and bar capacity. Ray determined to relocate the bar further away from the restaurant, grocery store and his family. He built the 40-foot long bar and walk-in cooler into the west side of the hall, received a beer and wine license in 1944, and opened the new bar for business. Improvements to the lakeside picnic area and indoor toilets for the patrons were also added.

The Hoeners also made several major improvements to the house in terms of heating, new windows, and new plumbing, all of which were becoming costly. Combined with their growing fatigue with running the bar, they leased the bar part of the operation to Floyd Schneider in 1948. The Hoeners did act to increase their property's value by constructing the subdivision and mobile home park on the land where the former dance hall had stood. This mobile home park initially served the workers building the oil and gas pipelines and pumping station in Freedom Township.

In 1959, the Hoeners sold their property, except for the mobile park subdivision, to Louis Brow.

#### Louis Brow – Fifth Owner

In 1959, Louis Brow renamed the inn as Louie's Bar. The restaurant was converted to a grocery store and soda fountain. Cement blocks were used to build the new storefront with large plate glass windows to display their merchandise. In 1965, the Browns then sold to John and Vicky Weber of Dexter.

#### John and Vicky Weber – Sixth Owner

The Webers continued the business with an emphasis on fishing and related contests. The Webers directly ran the grocery store and specialized in good butchered meats. Two of their children formed a band called the Clichés, and played in the tavern on Friday and Saturday nights. During the Webers' ownership, the building also housed an antiques shop. The business was considered successful, building upon the inn's heritage as a community socializing center until 1978. In that year, they sold the business to four young enterprising men, who renamed the business and started it on a new era.

A sample quote from the time of the sale came from a former worker: "I learned my diplomacy cracking heads and pouring drinks," he joked. The Webers were deeply rooted in the community, and they attracted a crowd of locals with lunch specials and weekly euchre and pool tournaments. They also sponsored a Pleasant Lake Inn baseball team—most of the players drove beer trucks for a living—that won several championships in the Manchester league."

#### Richard Dimond, Daniel Arrington, Philip Jones and Donald Yates – Seventh Owner

By 1978, the inn was characterized as old, rambling, somewhat unattractive, but with "potential". Four young men bought the inn in 1978, and renamed it "Aura Inn" – An Unusual Roadside Attraction". These new owners, high school friends from Cass Tech, had been engaged in old home renovations in Ann Arbor. They began by trying a new menu, including chapatis and herb teas in addition to the usual burgers, chips and beer. This was quickly readjusted back to the menus loved by the regulars. Soup was made by Uncle Ole, who crocheted as he drank. The most exotic sandwich was the Pope Burger, a Polish sausage with sauerkraut on Italian bread. The Lewis and Clark Expedition, a country-western band, was popular for an extended period, as well as various rock bands. In the early 1980s, a former worker recalled, the inn was very popular—"There'd be people five deep at the bar"—and too noisy for him to hear customers' orders. "We had to read lips," he said.

The owners also began revamping the waterfront into "Aura's Pleasant Lake Park" offering boat launch and rentals, camping, picnicking, swimming, fishing and sailing. The park was open daily from Memorial Day to Labor Day, with admission 50 cents to a dollar. The idea of a small-scale "family resort" with a concession stand and boat rentals would hopefully resurrect a disappearing institution. As the Manchester Chronicle noted, "There is still that place which captures the spirit and ambiance of an Irish pub, a "Cheers"-kind of camaraderie, a place to go with family and friends". Besides comfortable and cozy upholstered booths, or next to a window with views of the lake and park-like setting around old weeping willows, the Aura Inn featured theme nights like Hawaiian Night and Toga Night. Karaoke, Friday night Fish Dinners and Sunday rotisserie dinners were also highlights.

The Aura Inn welcomed patrons for 20 years, and on Sunday, August 30, 1998 hosted "The End of an Era at the Aura – 20 Years of GOOD times" with a noon to midnight Pig/Beef Roast. Richard Dimond

asked patrons to come to the “Pucker Up and Kiss Me Goodbye Party”. Richard retired to a different career, and initially the facility was to be sold to Alex DeParry, a contractor from Ann Arbor, who was going to completely renovate the bar/restaurant for use as a banquet facility. However, by May 25, 2000, the new building owner was identified as Paul Parkinson.

#### Paul Parkinson – Eighth and Current Owner

Paul Parkinson and wife Barbara McCoy acquired the Aura Inn from Richard Dimond in May 2000, and renamed it The Pleasant Lake Inn. It is currently listed as owned by “Secure Properties and Investment” of Ypsilanti, Michigan. When Parkinson purchased the property, he noted that the Pleasant Lake Inn was a bar/restaurant with eight acres of lakefront setting, a unique situation in Washtenaw County. He completed a series of internal brightening moves, such as new white ceiling tile and white tablecloths, opening up more windows and cleaning overgrown brush. He also set about rebuilding the deck and stairways, and a boat dock to welcome boaters coming in for a meal. The Pleasant Lake Inn continued to host local patrons, visitors passing down Pleasant Lake Road, and featured bands on weekend nights, focusing lately on local bands such as Risky Brenda from Manchester and Trembling Earth. The property was listed for sale and possible redevelopment as of the date of the fire on February 8, 2015.

As of the date of this article, what is left of the Inn, part of Jacob Lutz’s original 1880s home, remains boarded up. Prior to the fire, there had been talk, concurrent with the commercial real estate listing of the inn, that a major new upgrade or building was needed for the site. The real estate listing spoke of bed and breakfast potential, with excellent lake views. After 135 years, we hope that the ninth owner will bring new ideas and vision to this hillside site on the north side of Pleasant Lake. The End of the Inn, February 8, 2015

#### More About Emanuel Johann Sodt:

Burial: Sep 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 240 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, driver Staebler & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, superintendent water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 6: owned Pleasant Lake Inn Pleasant Lake (near Manchester), Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 617 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Emanuel Sodt and Klara Koch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1913, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Klara Koch and Emanuel Sodt are:

- |       |      |   |
|-------|------|---|
| 521   | i.   | Lucile Marie <sup>8</sup> Sodt, born 26 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
|       |      | More About Lucile Marie Sodt:<br>Baptism: 09 May 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan                                 |
| + 522 | ii.  | Virginia Katherine Sodt, born 21 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.        |
| + 523 | iii. | Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt, born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 524 | iv.  | Jean Elizabeth Sodt, born 31 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.            |
| 525   | v.   | Emanuel James Sodt, Jr., born 22 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 12 Feb 1972 in  |

Michigan. He married Gretchen Rose Steeb 12 Sep 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jan 1928 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel James Sodt, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, apprentice plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-7691

More About Gretchen Rose Steeb:

Occupation: 1949, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Miss Gretchen Steeb chose Saturday, her birthday, to announce he engagement June 28, 1947 to Emanuel J. Sodt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clara Sodt of Ann Arbor. The news was revealed at a birthday party held at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Weber Road. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Steeb is employed with the University correspondence and study department. Mr. Sodt was graduated from Manchester High School and is with Hutzel Plumbing, Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set.

Marriage vows were spoken Friday evening September 12, 1947 at 7:30 in St. Paul's Church, Saline when Miss Gretchen Rose Steeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Saline Route 2, became the bride of Emanuel James Sodt, son of Mrs. Emanuel Sodt of W. Huron St., Ann Arbor. The bride wore a white marquise gown with an off-the-shoulder neckline. A double row of imported lace tiers formed a bustle back. Her fingertip veil trimmed with matching lace- fell from an orange blossom tiara and she carried an arm bouquet of white gladiolus. Lavender taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Stanley Maurer of Manchester, sister of the bride. Her picture hat was of lavender net and she carried yellow gladiolus. Miss Louise Feldhauser of Ann Arbor and Miss Grace Steeb, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids, wore apple green taffeta gowns with matching mitts. They carried yellow and white asters and Wore headdresses of the asters. Frank Carson- of Pleasant Lake was best man. Ushers were Raymond Steeb of Dexter, brother of the bride, Stanley Ma\_\_, of Manchester, the bride's brother-in-law, William Rommeman, of Pleasant Lake, and Arthur Scheller of Grass Lake, cousin of the bride. The nuptial rites were read by Rev. Alvin Siemsen of St. Paul's Church.

Pouring at the reception which followed in the church parlors were Mrs. Adolph Stierle of Saline and Mrs. William Frey of Ann Arbor. Miss Janice Hashley of Dexter cut the wedding cake, while Mrs. Raymond Steeb, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest hook. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 2565 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. For going away, the former Miss Steeb wore a cherry colored gabardine suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. The bride, a graduate of Ann Arbor high school, is employed with the University correspondence study department. Mr. Sodt, a Manchester high school graduate, is with Hutzel Plumbing Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**390. Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedelee. He was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Koch and Wilhelm Frey is:

+ 526 i. Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**391. Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Schiller** 18 Apr 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. He was born 21 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ida (Edith) Koch:

Burial: 30 Jun 1979, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-0972

Notes for Albert Michael Schiller:

Albert M. Schiller, 1236 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 96, died Friday morning March 11, 1988 at the Geriatric Center in Stockbridge. He was born Feb. 21, 1892 in Freedom Township the son of Michael and Christina (Eiseman) Schiller. Mr. Schiller had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was a farmer and builder. He was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, where on April 18, 1917 he married Eda Koch. She preceded him in death in 1979 as did their son, Edward, in 1966.

Surviving is his son, Arthur Schiller of Chelsea; his daughter, Mrs. Ross (Marian) Packer of Lewiston; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandsons. Three sisters, Delia Schiller and Clara Heller, both of Chelsea, and Elfrieda Wacker of Manchester also survive. He was preceded in death by five brothers Alfred, Ernest, Julius, Robert, and Emmanuel and a sister, Minnie Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Sunday, March 13, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery, Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home who were in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Michael Schiller:

Burial: Mar 1988, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Martin Koch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a also living w/ family: brother Emanuel G. Schiller 39 & mother-in-law Catherine B. Koch 79

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1236 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9969

More About Albert Schiller and Ida Koch:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Koch and Albert Schiller are:

+ 527 i. Marian Magdalen<sup>8</sup> Schiller, born 05 Oct 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2004 in Ann

- + 528 ii. Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
Arthur Albert Schiller, born 30 Jan 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 529 iii. Edward Schiller, born 26 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**393. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1940 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elisabetha Sutter** 22 Mar 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Sutter and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 10 Apr 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Haarer:

Burial: Jul 1940, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Otis Cushing's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Heerer

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1950, 6444 N. Territorial Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Elisabetha Sutter:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Schneeberger, Karolina Stollsteimer & Georg & Maria Stollsteimer

Burial: 06 Dec 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1898, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Helen Sutter:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Haarer of Lima Twp & Julia Sutter

Children of Johann Haarer and Helen Sutter are:

- 530 i. Oscar Georg<sup>8</sup> Haarer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ina Macomber 16 Mar 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1912 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Georg Haarer:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1906, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Aug 1963, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ina Macomber:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Sebring, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-4637

More About Oscar Haarer and Ina Macomber:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 531 ii. Erma M. Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 532      iii. Maria Helene Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lloyd Rubin; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Maria Helene Haarer, twin:  
Baptism: 12 Feb 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 533      iv. Helen Celeta Haarer, born 12 Apr 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ola Miller Kelsay 22 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1912 in Columbia, Adair Co, Kentucky; died 04 Jul 1968.
- More About Helen Celeta Haarer:  
Baptism: 21 Aug 1918, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ola Miller Kelsay:  
Census: 13 Apr 1940, 322 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1940, bore grinder ball bearing factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ola Kelsay and Helen Haarer:  
Divorce: 24 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 534      v. Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer, born 26 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1927 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer:  
Baptism: 25 Apr 1915, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1927, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

**396. Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1958 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Mayer** 05 Apr 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 12 Apr 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Barbara Haarer:  
Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, maid private home Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Mayer:  
Burial: May 1935, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a children: Lenora M. 3 & Clarence W. 1-3/12  
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b  
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Mayer and Clara Haarer:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Haarer and Johannes Mayer are:

- + 535      i. Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, born 05 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



- 536      ii. Clarence W. Mayer, born 26 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958. He married Patricia Smith; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Clarence W. Mayer:  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 537      iii. Elsie M. Mayer, born 18 Sep 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Marion Caplin 08 Feb 1934; born 14 Jun 1891; died 09 Dec 1960.
- More About Elsie M. Mayer:  
Baptism: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: housekeeper for several residents in Barton Hills, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 382-32-8626
- More About John Marion Caplin:  
Burial: Dec 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-10-5693
- More About John Caplin and Elsie Mayer:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1934
- 538      iv. Alma Lela Mayer, born 09 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman L. Renau 24 Dec 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1983.
- Notes for Alma Lela Mayer:  
Alma L. Renau of Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, age 82, died early Tuesday morning, July 4, 1995 at the homestead in Freedom Township here she was born on May 9, 1913. She was the daughter of John and Clara (Haarar) Mayer. Alma was a life-long resident of Freedom Township and was married to Herman Renau who preceded her in death on May 17, 1983. Mrs. Renau was baptized and confirmed at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea. She and he husband spent many winters in Tampa, Florida.  
Surviving is her step-daughter, Marion Renau of Lowell; four sisters, Mrs. John (Elsie) Caplin of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Elmer(Lela) Alber of Clinton, Mrs. Max (Marie) Klempert and Mrs. John (Irene) Nelson, both of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, one sister, Eleanor Gebhardt; and a brother, Clarence Mayer.  
Funeral services were held Friday, July 7, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home with the Rev. Nancy Doty officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. The family received friends Thursday at the funeral home from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Hospice of Mt. Hope Cemetery Fund.
- More About Alma Lela Mayer:  
Burial: Jul 1995, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Education: rural public school  
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-48-3460
- More About Herman L. Renau:  
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, section 16 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, track repair man railroad Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Herman Renau and Alma Mayer:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 539      v. Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer, born 15 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 540      vi. Marie Emma Mayer, born 25 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2001 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 541      vii. Irene Olga Mayer, born 12 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Frank Emil Kalmbach 24 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1911 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (2) John Nelson 18 May 1952; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Irene Olga Mayer:  
Burial: Oct 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, ironer laundry Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Gelman Sciences  
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ  
Social Security Number: 375-12-0142

More About Frank Emil Kalmbach:  
Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1982, Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co, Kentucky  
Social Security Number: 377-16-4067

More About Frank Kalmbach and Irene Mayer:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nelson and Irene Mayer:  
Marriage: 18 May 1952

**398. Wilhelm Emanuel (William)<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1963. He married **Erma Johnson** 26 Apr 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Emma McCally. She was born 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Emanuel (William) Haarer:  
Residence: Pewamo

More About Wilhelm Haarer and Erma Johnson:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Johann Jakob Haarer & Helene Elisabeth Sutter

Children of Wilhelm Haarer and Erma Johnson are:

- 542 i. Walter Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Haarer, born 13 Nov 1911 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 543 ii. Ruth Haarer, born 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Werner 25 Jul 1936 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1907 in Fowler, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1985 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Werner and Ruth Haarer:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 544 iii. Wilbert Irwin Haarer, born 01 Feb 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 545 iv. Harold William Haarer, born 12 Jun 1916 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1982 in Whitley, Indiana.

More About Harold William Haarer:  
Residence: Whitley, Indiana

- 546 v. Esther Haarer, born 21 Jun 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**400. Bertha Dora<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Gustav (Gunter) Koch** 21 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koch and Christina ?. He was born 15 Nov 1880 in Wurtemberg, and died Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Dora Haarer:  
Burial: Abt. 31 Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Gustav (Gunter) Koch:  
Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, stockman Fingerle Lumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 547 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-10-7138

More About Albert Koch and Bertha Haarer:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1914, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Haarer and Albert Koch are:

- + 547 i. Edwin Alfred<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 548 ii. Elmer Alton Koch, born 15 Oct 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Alton Koch:  
Burial: 02 Nov 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**401. Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Bollinger** 31 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Maria Weber. He was born 03 Jul 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1969 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Bollinger:  
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 344 Washington Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bollinger and Alma Haarer:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Haarer and Johann Bollinger are:

- + 549 i. Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 550 ii. Dorothea Alma Bollinger, born 12 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 551 iii. Irene Elisabeth Bollinger, born 15 Dec 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 552 iv. Helen Elsa Bollinger, born 26 Sep 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Waldo Christian Horning 13 Jan 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elsa Bollinger:

Helen E. Horning of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, passed away Wednesday October 10, 2007 at silver maples retirement community. She was born on September 26, 1919 in Chelsea, Michigan the daughter of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Helen was baptized confirmed married and will be laid to rest at Zion Lutheran Church. She graduated from Chelsea high school in 1938. She was a member of the Chelsea senior citizens, and worked for the Chelsea public schools as a cashier for over 20 years and retired in 1979.

On January 13, 1945 she married Waldo C. Horning and he preceded her in death September 19, 1992. Surviving are five god children, Karen Polley of Saline, Barbara Robeson of Chelsea, Sharon Hopkins of Dexter Mark (Brenda) Moore of Three Rivers, and Mel (Nina) Buss of Burlington, Vermont. Several nieces and nephews including Phyllis Wildey and Sharon Hopkins also many great nieces and nephews as well and one brother-in-law Henry Buss of Chelsea. She was also preceded in death by one brother Rudolph Bollinger, two sisters Dorothy Rentschler and Irene Buss.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at 11:00 A.M. from Zion Lutheran Church with

Pastor Doris C. Sparks and Pastor John Morris officiating. Burial will follow at the Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Silver Maples Retirement Community or Arbor Hospice. The family will receive friend at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Also at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

Notes for Waldo Christian Horning:

Waldo Christian Horning of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday morning, Sept. 19, 1992 at his home. He was born Nov. 14, 1913 in Chelsea, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Horning. Mr. Horning was retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds on Feb. 28, 1974 after 19 years of service. He was baptized, confirmed, married and a life-time member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners. Mr. Horning served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post No. 31. On June 13, 1945 he married Helen Elsie Bollinger and she survives.

Also surviving is his sister, Bertha Rothfuss of Chelsea, his god-children, Mary Ann Mauer, Melvin Buss, Barbara Robeson, Sharon Hoskins, and Mark Moore and many nieces; nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Edwin and Ernest Horning.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 21, at 1 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Burial with full military honors provided by the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post was in Zion Cemetery. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Waldo Horning and Helen Bollinger:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**402. Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Fred Koch** 01 Sep 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koch and Christiane Graf. He was born 30 Aug 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Amanda Haarer:

Louise A. Koch, 12255 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, age 93, died Thursday afternoon, June 1, 1989 at the Chelsea United Methodist Home. Mrs. Koch was born Jan. 17, 1896 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Bollinger) Haarer. She was married to George F. Koch and he preceded her in death in 1933. Mrs. Koch was life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, and a former member of the Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are three sons, Robert of Chelsea, Norman of Ann Arbor, and Carl of Pester; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was the youngest of 11 children, all of whom preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Monday, June 5, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Theodore Wimmeler of the St. John's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

More About Louise Amanda Haarer:

Burial: Jun 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother Barbara Haarer's family

Social Security Number: 385-40-1533

More About George Fred Koch:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father-in-law Jacob J. Haarer's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Walter Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, guard cement plant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## More About George Koch and Louise Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Louise Haarer and George Koch are:

- + 553 i. Robert George<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 554 ii. Norman Lee Koch, born 25 Oct 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara May Schwalm 22 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Norman Lee Koch:

Oct. 23, 1953 - Norman L. Koch, 21, whose mother, Mrs. Louise Koch, lives at 12381 Scio Rd., Chelsea, Michigan, was recently promoted to corporal while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in Japan. In the Far East since World War II, the 1st Cavalry was rushed to Korea during the early fighting and fought for 17 months before returning to Japan in late 1951 for security force duty. Corporal Koch, a tank driver in the 8th Regiment's Tank Company, arrived overseas in October 1952 from duty at Fort Knox, Kentucky. A 1949 graduate of Chelsea High School, he was employed by the Federal Screw Works, Chelsea, before entering the Army in May 1952.

Norman Lee Koch age 83, died Tuesday, August 25, 2015 at St Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 25, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University prior to entering the US Army to serve in the Korea conflict.

Upon returning home he married Barbara Schwalm at the 1st United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. He attended Cleary College and retired from the Ford Motor Company, where he worked in the accounting department, after 25 years in 1991. Norman was a car enthusiast who loved his 1968 Galaxie 500, filled with Barbara's hats, and the two were frequent visitors at Greenfield Village and area car shows, especially Thursday nights in Depot Town and Monday nights in Belleville.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Barbara, his nieces and nephews; Susan Koch, Luann Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop, Michael (Trisha) Koch, Drs Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, his special friends, Doug and Ginger Rauser and Ann Marie Campbell. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers, Robert and Carl Koch, and his nephew, Brian Koch.

Memorial Contributions may be made in his honor to the charity of one's choice.

The family will receive friends 11:00-1:00 pm, Friday, August 28, 2015 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48108. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm with burial following at Bethlehem Cemetery.

#### More About Norman Lee Koch:

Residence: 2004, 2481 Grant Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Barbara May Schwalm:

Barbara May Koch age 83, passed away on Friday, March 29, 2018 at Heartland Health Care Center of Ann Arbor. She was born on December 12, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Orville and Elleree Dumbleton Schwalm. Barbara married Norman Koch at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. They were married 56 wonderful years until his passing in 2015.

She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Eastern Michigan University, and taught elementary and pre-school in the Ann Arbor Public School system for more than 30 years before retiring in 1988.

Barbara is survived by her nieces and nephews, Susan Koch, LuAnn Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop and Michael Koch, and by several great nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her cousins, Drs. Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, and by many special friends, including Norman and Debbie Stoll. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband Norman, her nephew Brian Koch, and her husband's brothers, Carl Koch and Robert Koch.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made in Barbara's name to the American Cancer Society or to Arbor Hospice.

#### More About Norman Koch and Barbara Schwalm:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 555 iii. Carl F. Koch, born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**404. Henry Frank<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1881 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, and died Bef. 1940. He married **Catharine Hibler** 27 Jun 1906 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. She was born 15 Mar 1883 in New York, and died 15 May 1968.

More About Henry Frank Lutz:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 544 E. 89th Street; 12th ward New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 275 SD 1 sheet 17b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 544 E. 89th Street; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 31-727 SD 23 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, salesman New York City, Manhattan, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate New York City, Manhattan, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, conservation department New York State in New York City, Manhattan, New York

More About Catharine Hibler:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 10547 65th Road; New York City, Queens Co, New York ED 41-1729 SD 48 sheet 61a living w/ son-in-law Edward Quirin's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Henry Lutz and Catharine Hibler:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Children of Henry Lutz and Catharine Hibler are:

- + 556 i. Eleanor C.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 1909 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.
- 557 ii. Harry Lutz, born 1911 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

**405. Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Alfred Buss** 07 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Buss and Christiana Wacker. He was born 15 Aug 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertina Luz:

Burial: Jun 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 619 Church; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-2426

More About Benjamin Alfred Buss:

Burial: Feb 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, porter University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 619 Church Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1208 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Buss and Albertina Luz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertina Luz and Benjamin Buss are:

- 558 i. Dorothea Albertine<sup>8</sup> Buss, born 26 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Albertine Buss:

Burial: 21 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- + 559 ii. Karl Benjamin Buss, born 03 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1992 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 560      iii. Gertrude Buss, born 1912 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 561      iv. Luther Paul Buss, born 01 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**406. Otto Bernard<sup>7</sup> Hornung** (Gottlob<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 May 1981 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catherine Charlotte Kirchmeyer** 1929. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Missouri, and died 27 Feb 2004 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Otto Hornung and Catherine Kirchmeyer:  
Marriage: 1929

Children of Otto Hornung and Catherine Kirchmeyer are:

- 562      i. Elmer H.<sup>8</sup> Hornung, born 20 Mar 1930 in Missouri.
- 563      ii. Thomas Raymond Hornung, born 24 Feb 1944 in Missouri.

**408. Homer Dorr<sup>7</sup> Horning** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1867 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice R. (Brahenan) Braman** 09 Nov 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Braman. She was born 13 Sep 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Dorr Horning:  
Census: Jun 1900, 273 15th Street; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 116 sheet 14a  
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, foreman carpenter railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alice R. (Brahenan) Braman:  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Residence: 1918, 210 Seymour Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Horning and Alice Braman:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1887, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Homer Horning and Alice Braman are:

- + 564      i. Myrta Irene (Myrtle)<sup>8</sup> Horning, born 18 Sep 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 565      ii. Arthur John Horning, born 06 Aug 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1961.

**409. Henry Albert<sup>7</sup> Horning** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1869 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cora F. Lapham** 28 Jan 1896. She was born 07 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Horning and Cora Lapham:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1896

Child of Henry Horning and Cora Lapham is:

- 566      i. Holden Dewitt<sup>8</sup> Horning, born 29 Aug 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1963 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Alice Rowena Ventress; born 28 Jul 1913 in Lynn, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**410. Eben Foster<sup>7</sup> Horning** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1871 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and

died 06 Sep 1954 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Belvia Waters**. She was born 1876 in Michigan.

More About Eben Foster Horning:

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent pop corn factory Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eben Horning and Belvia Waters are:

- 567 i. Mabel L.<sup>8</sup> Horning, born 1906 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 568 ii. Majel A. Horning, born 1910 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 569 iii. Leora Horning, born 19 Oct 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2007 in Fort Worth, Texas.

**413. Jennie Edith<sup>7</sup> Horning** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1952 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Leinus Quincy Ocobock** 06 Sep 1893 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan, son of Peter Ocobock and Huldah Hagadorn. He was born Aug 1864 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1926.

More About Leinus Ocobock and Jennie Horning:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1893, Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Horning and Leinus Ocobock are:

- + 570 i. Etoile<sup>8</sup> Ocobock, born 12 Sep 1894 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 1984 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 571 ii. Howard H. Ocobock, born 16 Apr 1896 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1929. He married Alta ? 27 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Howard Ocobock and Alta ?:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 572 iii. Ione Ocobock, born 21 Nov 1899 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Gordon E. Lawrence 19 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Michigan.

More About Gordon Lawrence and Ione Ocobock:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**414. Clarabel<sup>7</sup> Horning** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1877 in Alma, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1964 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jessie Teed Wilson** 19 Jun 1894 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jan 1873 in Alma, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Jessie Wilson and Clarabel Horning:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1894, Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Child of Clarabel Horning and Jessie Wilson is:

- + 573 i. Veva E. (Buddy)<sup>8</sup> Wilson, born 20 Nov 1918 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

**419. William Frederick<sup>7</sup> Niebling** (Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)<sup>6</sup> Horning, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1879 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Margaret Felton** 13 Dec 1903 in Alaiadon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Felton and Sarah Guile. She was born 08 Feb 1877 in Alaiadon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1960 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.



More About William Niebling and Stella Felton:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1903, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Niebling and Stella Felton are:

- + 574 i. Lucile<sup>8</sup> Niebling, born 14 Mar 1906 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1996 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.
- 575 ii. H. J. Niebling, born 03 Sep 1910 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1910 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**421. Jennie<sup>7</sup> Stringham** (Emma Christine<sup>6</sup> Horning, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Fausel** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz. He was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jennie Stringham:  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Frederick Fausel:  
Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b  
Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Stringham and William Fausel are:

- + 576 i. Mildred Bertha<sup>8</sup> Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 577 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

**423. Mamie<sup>7</sup> Vogelbacher** (Caroline<sup>6</sup> Horning, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Walz** 25 Jun 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. He was born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie Vogelbacher:  
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for John George Walz:

John G. Walz, a native of Francisco who had lived in Ann Arbor since 1908, died Sunday Feb. 18, 1962 after a week's illness. He was born at Francisco, June 26, 1872, a son of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. His wife, to whom he was married June 25, 1903, was the former Mamie Vogelbacher of Manchester. She died Feb. 8, 1961.  
Survivors include two sons, Lawrence H. and George J., and a daughter, Mrs. Roy M. (Edith) Schairer all

of Ann Arbor brother, Albert J. of Francisco; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbors.

More About John George Walz:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 318 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 3: 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, factory laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, grinder ball bearing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Vogelbacher and John Walz are:

- 578      i.    Edith Maree<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 29 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1987 in Polk Co, Florida. She married Roy Merrill Schairer 18 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006.

More About Edith Maree Walz:

Burial: May 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Merrill Schairer:

Occupation: 1930, maker of biological apparatus for drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1407 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Schairer and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 579      ii.   Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Albert Weber 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1906 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Marguerite Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 580      iii.   Lawrence Harold (Lorenz) Walz, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1989.  
581      iv.    George J. Walz, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**428. Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup> Horning** (John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Milda Clara Wacker** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Wacker and Catharine Burkhardt. She was born 02 Jul 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lisle Gordon Horning:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Aug 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, machinist helper Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Milda Clara Wacker:  
Social Security Number: 381-28-2017

More About Harry Horning and Milda Wacker:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Horning and Milda Wacker are:

- + 582 i. Howard Lyle<sup>8</sup> Horning, born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 583 ii. Paul Edward Horning, born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**431. Marion<sup>7</sup> Horning** (Wilhelm (William)<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Patrick (Pat) Lourim** 19 Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Lourim and Margaret Ryan. He was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1994 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Patrick (Pat) Lourim:  
Occupation: 1940, electrical engineer Consumer Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Lourim and Marion Horning:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Horning and Francis Lourim are:

- 584 i. John Francis<sup>8</sup> Lourim, born 14 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2014 in Verona, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married Helen M. Wood 22 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2002 in Mountain Home, Baxter Co, Arkansas.

More About John Francis Lourim:  
Occupation: 1949, electrical engineer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1956, electrical engineer Sandford, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About John Lourim and Helen Wood:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 585 ii. Robert Edward Lourim, born 04 Jun 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Robert Edward Lourim:  
Military service: Bet. 04 Jun 1945 - 10 Jul 1946, US Navy  
Occupation: 1952, agent National Life Insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 586 iii. Thomas William Lourim, born 21 Jan 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ? 03 May 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Thomas Lourim and ?:  
Marriage: 03 May 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**444. Etta Mae<sup>7</sup> Wetzel** (Jacob (Jacob Henry)<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1984 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. She married **George H. Schwarting** 12 Mar 1912 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of John Schwarting and Maria Peters. He was born 14 Feb 1889 in Nebraska, and died 19 Jul 1962 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

More About George Schwarting and Etta Wetzel:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1912, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Etta Wetzell and George Schwarting are:

- 587 i. Harold W.<sup>8</sup> Schwarting, born 24 Mar 1913 in Nebraska; died 16 Dec 1981 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 588 ii. Vance L. Schwarting, born 1918 in Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1971 in Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- 589 iii. Reva R. Schwarting, born 26 Oct 1918 in Nebraska; died 22 Feb 1934.
- 590 iv. Majol Schwarting, born 04 Oct 1919 in Nebraska; died 04 Aug 1925.
- 591 v. Irvie G. Schwarting, born 27 May 1923 in Nebraska; died 30 Oct 1993 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- 592 vi. Alvin George Schwarting, born 31 Jan 1925 in Nebraska; died 19 Feb 2015 in Neligh, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

**445. Frank Walter<sup>7</sup> Hornung** (John George<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1890 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Jospehine Lina Taylor**. She was born 18 Feb 1895, and died Feb 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Frank Walter Hornung:

Lincoln – Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the College View Presbyterian Church for retired College View hardware store owner Frank Walter Hornung, 77, 4627 Bancroft, who died Tuesday August 15, 1967 in Lincoln. Mr. Hornung was born in Liberty, but lived in Lincoln for the past 61 years. He was a member of the College View Presbyterian Church. He is survived by his wife Josephine, son, Richard of Lincoln, daughter, Mrs. Robert (Peggy) Johns of Lincoln, and a sister Mrs. Bert Hooper also of Lincoln. He is also survived by seven grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Children of Frank Hornung and Josphehine Taylor are:

- + 593 i. Richard Taylor<sup>8</sup> Hornung, born 16 Jun 1916; died 16 Jan 2004 in Dawes Co, Nebraska.
- + 594 ii. Marguerita Frances (Peggy) Hornung, born 22 Nov 1918; died 16 Feb 1974.

**446. Elsa Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hornung** (John George<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1893 in Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 1990. She married **Bert Leslie Hooper**. He was born 30 Nov 1892 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1975 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Bert Leslie Hooper:

Lincoln - A former dean of the University of Nebraska College of Dentistry, Dr. Bert L. Hooper, died Wednesday Jan. 1, 1975 at the age of 81. Dr. Hooper, a Lincoln resident for 70 years, served as college dean 19 years prior to his retirement in 1958. Throughout 40 years of service to the dental profession since his 1915 graduation from the Lincoln Dental College, Dr. Hooper was an instructor in prosthetics in Lincoln and Kansas City dental colleges. He served as vice president of the American Dental Assn. and is the recipient of the 1965 University of Nebraska College of Dentistry Alumni Assn.'s 1965 Distinguished Service Award. Dr. Hooper is also in Nebraska Dental Assn.'s Hall of Fame. Even Dr. Hooper's hobby, writing poetry, produced a product for the profession. It was the "Dentist's Pledge." adopted and published by the American College of Dentists and placed in the commencement programs of many dental school graduations. Dr. Hooper is survived by his wife Elsie and daughter, Mr. Ray Steinacher of Lincoln.

Child of Elsa Hornung and Bert Hooper is:

- 595 i. Jean W.<sup>8</sup> Hooper, born 21 Feb 1918; died 02 Dec 2018. She married Dr. Ray H. Steinacher 16 Feb 1950 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; born 29 Jul 1917; died 13 Sep 2009 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Ray H. Steinacher:

Lincoln - Ray H. Steinacher, D.D.S., M.Sc., 92, Lincoln, died Sunday Sept. 13, 2009. Born July 29, 1917 in Fillmore County, Nebraska, was raised on a farm and graduated from Milligan High School in 1933. Ray attended the University of Nebraska, was a pre-dental major and a member of the UNL marching band. He then attended and graduated from the University of Nebraska College of Dentistry in 1943. He immediately joined the U.S. Navy during World War II where he served as a Naval Dental Officer. He finished his military career in the Naval Reserve retiring as a Captain.

Ray also earned a Master's Degree in Physiology and specialized in Removable and Maxillofacial

Prosthetics. He was Chairman of the Prosthetic Department and retired from the Dental College in 1986. Ray married Jean W. Hooper on Feb. 16, 1950 in Lincoln. Ray and Jean have been members of First-Plymouth Congregational Church, Hillcrest Country Club and have been supporters of the Lincoln Community Playhouse, Lied Center and the Humane Society. Ray will be remembered for many things, as a lover of life, especially for music and dining. He will be remembered as one of the very best Prosthodontists in the country and an outstanding teacher to hundreds of aspiring dentists. Most importantly, he will be remembered as a loving husband and as a kind, generous man of true ethics and a dear friend to many, many people.

Ray is survived by his wife of 59 years, Jean; and his brother, Donald D. Steinacher, Omaha. Private family services were held. Memorials to the Capital Humane Society, 2320 Park Blvd. (02) or donor's favorite charity. No visitation.

Marriage Notes for Jean Hooper and Ray Steinacher:

Lincoln, Jan. 30, 1950 - Dr. and Mrs. Bert L. Hooper announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Jean, to Dr. Ray H. Steinacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Steinacher of Milligan. The wedding will be an event of Feb. 16. Miss Hooper is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and a member of Chi Omega, Pi Lambda Theta and Mortar Board. She is now a teacher in the Lincoln public schools. Dr. Steinacher, a graduate of the University of Nebraska college of dentistry, is a member of Xi Psi Phi and Omicron Kappa Upsilon. He is now on the staff at the college of dentistry at the University of Nebraska.

Lincoln - The marriage of Miss Jean W. Hooper, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. B. L. Hooper, to Dr. Ray H. Steinacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Steinacher of Milligan, was solemnized Thursday evening, Feb. 16, 1950, at the Hooper home, Dr. Raymond A. McConnell of First-Plymouth Congregational church performed the 8 o'clock candle-light ceremony before the fireplace which was banked with lemon leaves. An arrangement of white snapdragons and talisman roses was used on the mantel. J. A. Humann sang accompanied by Miss Elizabeth Wright.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a candlelight gown of imported toast lace over beige satin designed with a high round neck. A halo cap of matching maline caught with strands of pearls held her shoulder length veil. She carried a white Bible marked with white Ophelia roses. Miss Shirley Anderson attended her as maid of honor wearing a candlelight gown ashes of roses crepe. She carried a colonial bouquet of talisman roses and yellow narcissus. Don Steinacher served as best man.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony. For traveling the bride wore an ice blue three-piece wool ensemble with matching hat, dark brown accessories- and brown fur coat. Mrs. Steinacher is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and a member of Chi Omega sorority. Dr. Steinacher is a graduate of the University college of dentistry and a member of Xi Psi Phi and Omicron Kappa Upsilon. He is now "on the staff of the college of dentistry. The couple will be at home at 2510 A.

More About Ray Steinacher and Jean Hooper:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1950, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

**447. Helen Ruth<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Eugene John<sup>6</sup>, Eva Christina<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Ellison Mackenzie** 26 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1898 in Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Russell Ellison Mackenzie:

Census: 1930, 1429 Burlingame Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 1199 Atkinson; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-271 SD 13 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, automotive engineer caburetiar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sales engineer caburetiar manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Mackenzie and Helen Koch:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Koch and Russell Mackenzie are:

- 596 i. Mary L.<sup>8</sup> Mackenzie, born 28 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003 in Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, California. She married John Ash Roberts 1950; born 26 Jan 1927 in Casper, Wyoming; died 01 Feb 2013 in Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About John Roberts and Mary Mackenzie:

Marriage: 1950

- 597 ii. James Mackenzie, born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 598 iii. Robert Mackenzie, born 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**449. DeLisle Lucius<sup>7</sup> Allen** (Cornelia Christine<sup>6</sup> Koch, Eva Christina<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1904 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Eliza Loma Moyer** Bet. 23 Feb 1933 - 1934 in Niagara Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1913 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 23 Mar 2010 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About DeLisle Allen and Eliza Moyer:

Marriage: Bet. 23 Feb 1933 - 1934, Niagara Co, New York

Child of DeLisle Allen and Eliza Moyer is:

- 599      i. Leslie Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Allen, born 16 Nov 1939 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 30 Nov 2002 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married Henry W. Hays 16 Dec 1966 in New York; born Aft. 1931.

More About Henry Hays and Leslie Allen:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1966, New York

**452. Ralph Wellman<sup>7</sup> Allen** (Cornelia Christine<sup>6</sup> Koch, Eva Christina<sup>5</sup> Ott, Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1914 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 Nov 2005 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California. He married **Alice Nelle Maxwell** 07 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Ralph Allen and Alice Maxwell:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Allen and Alice Maxwell is:

- 600      i. Lane Waxwell<sup>8</sup> Allen, born 15 Sep 1943; died 03 Dec 2014 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Luz Consuelo Reyes 17 Dec 1983 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1943.

More About Lane Allen and Luz Reyes:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Clark Co, Nevada

**464. Ewald Paul<sup>7</sup> Fritschel** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Ott, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1899 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa, and died 19 Mar 1989 in San Diego Co, California. He married **Geneva Alice Tweedie**. She was born 02 Sep 1897 in Maine, and died Oct 1977.

Child of Ewald Fritschel and Geneva Tweedie is:

- 601      i. Nancy Pauline<sup>8</sup> Fritschel, born 23 Apr 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Dec 2003. She married (1) Raymond J. McGlynn 04 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Williams Everett Bonds 11 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Raymond McGlynn and Nancy Fritschel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Williams Bonds and Nancy Fritschel:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

**465. Florence Marie<sup>7</sup> Hornung** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1893 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 07 Mar 1993 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married **Philip Henry Godfrey** 1924, son of Thomas Godfrey and Gracia Gedney. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1976 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

Notes for Philip Henry Godfrey:

Streator, Illinois, Oct. 12, 2009 - In 1849, Philip Godfrey and his wife Mary Avery, arrived in Ottawa from New York. Godfrey opened a grocery store at Main and Columbus streets, which later would be

owned and operated by his son, Thomas Rubie Godfrey. T.R. Godfrey married Gracia Gedney, daughter of H.E. Gedney, a citizen who was prominent in the early journalism of Ottawa and who would later start the Ottawa Constitutionalist newspaper. In the 1930s, T.R. Godfrey would sell his prospering grocery business to become involved in the real estate business. Amongst his early acquisitions would be the Central Life Building, which he would finance and share ownership with a number of the original directors of the Central Life Insurance Company. T.R. Godfrey's son, Philip H. Godfrey, a prominent Ottawan who owned and operated the Packard automobile dealership on Jefferson Street, would later join his father at his company, known as Ottawa Realty Trust. As the years passed by, the Godfrey family slowly acquired full ownership of the Central Life Building through the purchase of stock held by minority shareholders.

In 1957, P. H. Godfrey's son, Thomas F. Godfrey, would join his father in his business following his return from Argentina where he held an executive position with Compania Swift Internacional headquartered in Buenos Aires, a subsidiary of the global meat packer Swift & Company. Following the death of his father in 1976, T.F. Godfrey has managed and operated the Godfrey commercial real estate properties, including the Central Life Building, and farm holdings.

In June of 2008, T.F. Godfrey's youngest son, Michael S. Godfrey, joined his father in the family business following a 25-plus year career in international business development. A prominent Ottawa family of Irish descent dating back five generations, this will now be the fourth generation of the family who has actively managed and operated the historic Central Life Building property, under the entity which today is known as Ottawa Realty. T.F. Godfrey's eldest son, Philip H. Godfrey II, resides in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where he is the president & CEO of the National Senior Games.

Streator, Illinois, May 28, 1956 - The inheritance tax return in the estate of Thomas R. Godfrey, Ottawa, shows properly valued at \$710,650 after U. S. taxes. Godfrey was an Ottawa businessman. He died Jan. 26, 1955. The largest part of the estate will go to Godfrey's infant great-grandson, Philip H. Godfrey II of Argentina. He will receive \$371,941. The child's father, Thomas F. Godfrey, grandson of the deceased, will receive \$40,000, as will Cordelia Longstreth, Ohio. The deceased's son, Philip H. Godfrey, Ottawa, will receive \$212,583 and Philip's wife, Florence, \$24,243.

Streator, Illinois - A prominent Ottawan, Philip H. Godfrey, 82, died Tuesday evening Oct. 5, 1976 in his home. Visitation will be today, from 5 to 7 p.m. in Gladfelter's Chapel, Ottawa, with private burial services Friday morning in Ottawa Avenue cemetery.

Prominent in Ottawa real estate business, one of Mr. Godfrey's interests was the Central Life Building in downtown Ottawa, where he maintained his office at the Ottawa Realty Trust. He was born in Ottawa, June 11, 1894, to Thomas R. and Gracia (Gedney) Godfrey. An Ottawa high school graduate, Mr. Godfrey served in the Navy during World War I. He established an electric car and Packard agency, retiring from the automobile business in 1942. Mr. Godfrey was the owner of the historic Hossack House on the South Bluff of the Illinois River, which is in the National Register of Historic Places. Fugitive slaves were aided in that home during the Civil War era. Mr. Godfrey was active in civic organizations.

He is survived by his wife, the former Florence Hornung; a son, Thomas of Ottawa; a daughter, Mrs. John W. (Cordelia) Longstreth of Dayton, Ohio; five grandchildren.

More About Philip Henry Godfrey:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 318 Highland; Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 50-67 SD 9 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor auto garage Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Philip Godfrey and Florence Hornung:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Florence Hornung and Philip Godfrey are:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 602 | i.  | Thomas F. <sup>8</sup> Godfrey, born 05 Jan 1928 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois.   |
| 603 | ii. | Cordelia Godfrey, born 27 Dec 1929 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married John W. Longstreth; born 12 Jun 1927 in Ohio. |

**467. Charles L.<sup>7</sup> Hornung** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1897 in Illinois, and died Mar 1974 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co,

Illinois. He married **Neida B. Anderson** Bef. 1924, daughter of Andrew Anderson and Anna Vold. She was born 10 Aug 1897 in Illinois, and died May 1987.

More About Charles L. Hornung:

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 50-23 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Charles Hornung and Neida Anderson:

Marriage: Bef. 1924

Children of Charles Hornung and Neida Anderson are:

- 604 i. John A.<sup>8</sup> Hornung, born 14 Feb 1924 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 06 Jul 1944.
- 605 ii. Nancy Ann Hornung, born 02 Apr 1925 in Deer Park, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 2013 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married Bernard Joseph Bequette 28 Sep 1948 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 30 Jul 1911 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana; died 03 Aug 1989 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Bernard Bequette and Nancy Hornung:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1948, Seattle, King Co, Washington

**476. Eugene E.<sup>7</sup> Walker** (Sophia (Sofie)<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophie R. Nuebling** 23 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Nuebling and Sophie Weber. She was born 04 Sep 1905 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: head baker at Michigan Union Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 812 Hillcrest Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4154

More About Sophie R. Nuebling:

Emigration: 21 Oct 1925, arrived port New York

Social Security Number: 384-03-7877

More About Eugene Walker and Sophie Nuebling:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Walker and Sophie Nuebling is:

- + 606 i. Waldemar Eugene (Wally)<sup>8</sup> Walker, born 02 Dec 1928; died 23 Apr 2004 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.

**481. Dorothea Marie (Dorothy Molly)<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Frederick Janowski** 12 Aug 1935 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Frederick Janowski and Augusta Poole. He was born 16 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Marie (Dorothy Molly) Koengeter:

Burial: 05 Oct 1999, Vermont Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: secretary Pinckney Community Schools



More About Melvin Frederick Janowski:

Burial: May 1978, Vermont Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 320 Clearmont Road; Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-194 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, taxi driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Fire Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Ann Arbor Fire Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1950 - 1965, Chrysler Corporation Chelsea Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 15 years

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Janowski and Dorothea Koengeter:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1935, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothea Koengeter and Melvin Janowski are:

- 607 i. James Frederick Janowski, born 1936 in Michigan. He married Stephanie ?; born 1946.

More About James Frederick Janowski:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, California

- 608 ii. Judith Marie Janowski, born 30 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1983 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Earl Fletcher Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About Earl Fletcher:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

More About Earl Fletcher and Judith Janowski:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

**482. Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss** (Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Friedrich Eschelbach** 12 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist. He was born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Almarine Magdalena Buss:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Sep 2000, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: played organ and sang in choir Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Friedrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1900, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 11516 Waters Road; Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 151 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8185

More About Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss:

Marriage: 12 May 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Almarine Buss and Harold Eschelbach are:

- 609 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, born Aft. 1927; died Aft. 1927.
- + 610 ii. Marilyn Elaine Eschelbach, born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 611 iii. Wanda May Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**483. Norman Karl<sup>7</sup> Buss** (Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carol Myers** 03 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida

Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Carol Myers:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher are:

- 612 i. Carolina Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho prneumonia

- + 613 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

**484. George Waldmar (Waldemar)<sup>7</sup> Buss** (Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Amanda Kaercher** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a  
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack  
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Buss and Della Kaercher are:

- + 614 i. Karen Barbara<sup>8</sup> Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 615 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

**485. May Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Buss** (Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldemar Jacob Grossman** 16 Aug 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Grossmann and Talitha Pfister. He was born 16 Mar 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for May Dorothea Buss:

May D. Grossman of Cedar Knoll Rest Home, Grass Lake, age 79, died Sunday Jan. 8, 1995 at the Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born May 1, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter

Edwin and Carrie (Koengeter) Buss. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. In April of 1940 from the Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners she married Waldemar J. Grossman and he preceded her in death in April of 1992.

Mrs. Grossman was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners and was currently a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She had worked for the University of Michigan Food Service Department Store in Ann Arbor, for many years.

Survivors include one son, David Grossman and his wife, Pat, of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Tracy Gramer and her husband, Joe, of Ridgeway, and Kevin Grossman of Battle Creek; two great-granddaughters, Kira and Krysta Gramer, both at home; one sister, Almarine Eschelbach of Chelsea; two brothers, Waldemar Buss of Chelsea, and Norman Buss of Canton, two nieces and two nephews. She was preceded in death by one niece.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 11, at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corner or Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Friends may call at the funeral home from 12 noon until time of service. Burial will take place in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About May Dorothea Buss:  
Social Security Number: 372-42-1330

Notes for Waldemar Jacob Grossman:

Waldemar J. (Wally) Grossman of Barefoot Bay, Florida formerly of Chelsea, age 77, died Tuesday, April 28, 1992 at Holmes Medical Center in Melbourne, Florida. He was born March 16, 1915 to Manchester, the son of Louis and Talitha Grossman. Wally had been an active businessman in Chelsea from 1949 until he sold his garage and general automotive repair business in 1977. Mr. Grossman began his automotive career at age 16 working as a mechanic. He had been employed by Spaulding Chevrolet from 1932 until 1937 and by W. R. Daniels Buick and Oldsmobile from 1937-1940. From 1940-1948 he was the Chief of Police in Chelsea. During World War II he was the youngest Chief of Police in Michigan. From 1939-1965 he was a member of the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department, in 1958 he augmented and-organized the first Auxiliary Police Civil Defense Unit in Washtenaw County. The defense unit became county-wide and Mr. Grossman was made Lt. Commander for the entire county. From 1956 until 1970 he was the supervisor of transportation of the Chelsea Public Schools. Just prior to his retirement, Wally was employed by Sprague Buick-Oldsmobile in Chelsea. He was a former member of the First Congregational church of Chelsea, graduated from Manchester High school and was a former member of the Chelsea Kiwanis Club, serving on the board of directors from 1952 to 1964.

Surviving are three sons, David Grossman of Ann Arbor, John St. John of Melbourne, Florida, and Preston (Buzz) St. John of Jacksonville, Florida; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, May 7, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. J. Keith Roberson, Interim of the First Congregational church officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends on Thursday at the funeral home from 11:30 a.m. until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First Congregational Church or the Purple Rose Garage Theatre.

More About Waldemar Jacob Grossman:  
Residence: Tamarac, Florida  
Residence 2: Sebastian, Florida  
Social Security Number: 382-09-9786

More About Waldemar Grossman and May Buss:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of May Buss and Waldemar Grossman is:  
+ 616 i. David Rodney<sup>8</sup> Grossman, born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**486. Karl Edwin<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Edythe Margaret Cone** 1939, daughter of William Cone and Rose Montague. She was born 21 Aug 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Karl Koengeter was severely bruised when his station wagon went out of control on icy pavement and stuck a telephone pole at 8 a.m. Friday Feb. 24, 1956 near Bryan, Ohio. The station wagon was so badly damaged that it has been declared a total loss. Koengeter, was on his way to Van Wert, Ohio, at the time of the mishap.

More About Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Burial: Oct 1988, cremated

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 819 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: real estate salesman

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edythe Margaret Cone:

Edythe M. Koengeter, age 68, of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Chelsea and Ann Arbor), died Dec. 22, 1987 after a long illness. She was a former resident of Chelsea before moving to Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 21, 1919 to Cecil and Rose Cone. She was retired from Bendix Aerospace.

Survivors include her husband Karl; two sons, Charles of Ann Arbor, Edwin of San Diego, California; two daughters, Linda (Ronnie) Braun of Ypsilanti and Janice Koengeter of Hamburg; and five grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service was held in Bradenton on Dec. 24. Memorial donations may be made to the A.L.S. Foundation, care of Muscular Dystrophy.

More About Edythe Margaret Cone:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer credit bureau Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: at Bendix Aerospace

More About Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone are:

- + 617 i. Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 618 ii. Linda Rose Koengeter, born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 619 iii. Janice Kay Koengeter, born 29 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Kay Koengeter:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 620 iv. Edwin Karl Koengeter, born 07 Jan 1954.

**487. Rolland George<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lema LaViell Cooper** 27 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Cooper and Maggie Price. She was born 10 Jun 1924 in Malden, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lois Anne Rice** 08 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About Rolland George Koengeter:

Military service: First Lieutenant in navigation US Air Force  
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1949, scheduler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: production control Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 339 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-03-7009

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper:  
Divorce: 1964  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lois Rice:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper is:  
+ 621 i. Sandra<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, born Aft. 1948.

**488. Annetta Helen (Netta)<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hugh Gray** 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gray and Anna Spiess. He was born 24 May 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2015 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter:  
Burial: Jun 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gray and Annetta Koengeter:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Annetta Koengeter and Donald Gray is:  
622 i. Bruce Donald<sup>8</sup> Gray, born 08 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**490. Esther Maria<sup>7</sup> Reichert** (Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:  
Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter  
Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:  
Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as Rek  
Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I  
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

- + 623 i. Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**492. Dr. Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Reichert** (Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Colorado Springs, Colorado -Dr. Paul F. Reichert, D.V.M. died Sunday. Born Sept 14, 1915, in Michigan, he was the son of Fred E. and Anna L. Koengeter Reichert. His wife, Pauline B. Reichert, survives. He was a veterinarian in Tipton from 1946 to 1965, and in 1966, he became associated with the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine and the Food and Drug Administration in the Washington D.C. area until his retirement in 1980. A graduate of Chelsea High School in 1933, he graduated in 1938 from the School of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University. He also earned a master's degree in public health administration in 1966 from the University of Michigan. He was a major in the United States Army, having served from 1942 to 1946. Reichert was a former member at the Masonic Lodge and Elk Lodge in Tipton, was a lifetime member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, a member of the Argonauts in Colorado Springs, and a volunteer with Silver Key Senior Services.

Others surviving include two daughters, Sally Ann Tata of Kokomo and Betty L. Crough of Lexington, Kentucky; one son, James P. Reichert of Noblesville; one sister, Irena Aycock of New York, New York; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sister, Esther R. Roach.

A memorial service will take place at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Grace Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo. The funeral was Tuesday at Swan-Law Slumber room, Colorado Spring. Memorial contributions may be made to Silver Key Senior Services, 2250 Bott Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn  
Residence: 1974, Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia  
Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado  
Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:

Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio  
Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the

intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:  
+ 624 i. Sally Ann<sup>8</sup> Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 625 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942 in Orion, Wayne Co, Indiana.  
+ 626 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946 in Indiana.

## Generation No. 8

**494. Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William John Weber** 09 May 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Weber and Gertrude Bossong. He was born 19 Jan 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William John Weber:  
Burial: Nov 1958, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: US Army World War I - Co M 47th Infantry 4th Division  
Military service 2: Bet. 18 Jul - 02 Aug 1918, Aisne-Marne Battle  
Military service 3: Bet. 12 - 19 Sep 1918, St. Mihiel Battle  
Military service 4: Bet. 26 Sep - 19 Oct 1918, Meuse-Argonne Battle  
Military service 5: 31 Jul 1918, wounded  
Occupation: Bet. 1936 - 1953, owner meat market 221 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bef. 1940, Mill Lake, Michigan

More About William Weber and Mary Eisele:  
Marriage: 09 May 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church

Children of Mary Eisele and William Weber are:



- 627 i. Mary Kathryn<sup>9</sup> Weber, born 10 Dec 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Kathryn Weber:

Mary K. Weber of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away Tuesday, September 22, 2009 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on December 10, 1925 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of William C. and Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. Mary graduated from Chelsea High School and received her teaching degree from the University of Detroit. She retired after 31 years of teaching in 1984, starting at the Detroit Public Schools and then teaching 4th grade for the Chelsea School District. She was an avid supporter of education. Playing bridge, reading mysteries, and spending time with family and friends she truly loved. A lifelong member of St. Mary Catholic Church, she served on the Church Council and the Finance Committee.

Survivors include one brother, Robert L. Weber of Owosso; one sister-in-law, Sandra K. Weber of Chelsea; her 12 nieces and nephews, Jeffry (Chelly) Weber of Grass Lake, Todd (Shelley) Weber of Grass Lake, Lisa Smith of Atlanta, Michigan, David (Tammy) Weber of Grass Lake, Joan Weber of Manchester, Shelly (Wayne) Welton of Chelsea, Anne (Michael) Quinn of Trenton, Karen (Jim) Phelps of Saline, Eric Weber of Owosso, Sara (Derek) Roesler of Traverse City, Mark Weber of Lansing, Nicholas Weber of Detroit; and seven great-nieces and nephews; and one great-great-nephew. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers, Frederick A. "Fritz" Weber and William C. Weber; and her sister, Phyllis A. Weber.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 from St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea with Rev. Dr. William J. Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Olivet Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Rosary at 7:30. Mary's family would like to extend a special thank-you to all of her caregivers at the Meadows at Silver Maples. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Education Foundation or to St. Mary Catholic Church.

More About Mary Kathryn Weber:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 628 ii. Phyllis Ann Weber, born 26 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Weber:

Phyllis A. Weber of Chelsea, age 68, died Friday evening, April 7, 1995 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 26, 1927 in Chelsea, the daughter of William J. and Mary Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. Phyllis has been a life-long resident of Chelsea and retired from Cassidy Lake after 39 years of service. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church.

Surviving is her sister, Mary Kathryn Weber of Chelsea; two brothers, William C. Weber of Chelsea and Robert L. Weber of Owosso; 12 nieces and nephews and five grand-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Frederick "Fritz" Weber.

The funeral mass was held Monday, April 10, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fir Philip Dupuis officiating. The vigil and rosary was held Sunday at 7:30-p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Deacon Richard Shaneyfelt officiating. Friends called Sunday from 2 p.m., until 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial followed in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Phyllis Ann Weber:

Social Security Number: 365-26-5564

- + 629 iii. Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber, born 15 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 630 iv. William Charles Weber, born 30 Dec 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 631 v. Robert Leo Weber, born 15 Nov 1940 in Michigan.

**497. Paul Albert<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle Howe** 20 Aug 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Howe and Alice McGuire. She was born 20 Sep 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Albert Eisele:

Social Security Number: 372-14-9940

More About Isabelle Howe:

Burial: 27 Nov 2004, M. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1935, teacher in Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1966, teacher Chelsea Schools Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Eisele and Isabelle Howe:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Eisele and Isabelle Howe are:

- 632      i.    Lois Ann<sup>9</sup> Eisele, born 31 Dec 1933 in Michigan. She married Richard Aram Yarmain; born 25 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Lois Ann Eisele:  
Residence: 2465 Newbury Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 633      ii.    Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele, born 22 Nov 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 634      iii.    Thomas Charles Eisele, born 01 Apr 1937 in Michigan.

**498. Ambrose<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Neely** in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ambrose Eisele:  
Occupation: member of the Wayne County Road Commission for 23 years & was employed in purchasing dept at his death

More About Ambrose Eisele and Muriel Neely:  
Marriage: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ambrose Eisele and Muriel Neely are:

- + 635      i.    Neely A.<sup>9</sup> Eisele, born 1935.
- 636      ii.    Ambrose Eisele, Jr., born 1930.
- 637      iii.    Alice Eisele, born 1937.

**500. Robert James<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Helen Hale** 1933, daughter of Chester Hale and Maud ?. She was born 24 Feb 1914, and died 23 Nov 1998 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Margaret Helen Hale:  
Burial: Cremation  
Social Security Number: 385-30-1455

More About Robert Eisele and Margaret Hale:  
Marriage: 1933

Children of Robert Eisele and Margaret Hale are:

- + 638      i.    Robert Joseph<sup>9</sup> Eisele, born 26 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2007 in Bryon, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 639      ii.    Timothy J. Eisele, born 04 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2019 in Michigan.
- + 640      iii.    Kip Leo Eisele, born 15 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2024 in Lake, Michigan.

**501. Ruth Martina<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Royal** 04 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1911 in Michigan, and died Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Martina Eisele:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-4334

More About Kenneth Royal:  
Census: 27 May 1940, Hill Top Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ father-in-law Albert Eisele's family  
Occupation: 1940, mechanic auto repair Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6474

More About Kenneth Royal and Ruth Eisele:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Eisele and Kenneth Royal is:  
641 i. William A.<sup>9</sup> Royal, born 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**502. Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Wacker** (Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda Barbara Schiller** 29 Nov 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. She was born 21 Oct 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1999 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Emanuel Wacker:

Arthur E. Wacker of Manchester, a former resident of Chelsea and Freedom Township, died Thursday night Sept. 8, 1960 at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. He was 59 years old. Mr. Wacker had been the Standard Oil Co, distributor in the Manchester area the past 28 years. The Wacker home is at 530 West Main St., Manchester. Born March 18, 1901, in Lima Township, he was a son of Emanuel and Mary Koch Wacker. He and Elfrieda Schiller were married on Nov. 29, 1923 in Freedom Township. She survives. The couple lived in Chelsea and in Freedom Township before moving to Manchester in 1932. Mr. Wacker was member of Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners.

Survivors, in addition to the widow, are a son, George at home; and two brothers, Lawrence Wacker of Chelsea and Norman Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Arthur Emanuel Wacker:  
Burial: 11 Sep 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a  
Cause of Death: brain tumor  
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 217 ? Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19b  
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Standard Oil Company distributor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 28 years  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bef. 1932, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1932 - 1967, 536 West Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elfrieda Barbara Schiller:

Baptism: 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Apr 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Hospital at death: Provincial House Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1975, bookkeeper Wacker Oil business

Social Security Number: 375-46-1534

More About Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller is:

+ 642 i. George Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Wacker, born 20 May 1939.

**503. Norman Martin<sup>8</sup> Wacker, Sr.** (Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lucille Mangus** 10 Jun 1930 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernest Mangus and Bertha Knowles. She was born 20 Apr 1912 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2003 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Sr.:

Burial: Feb 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, caretaker golf club Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Plant Service Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-09-6750

More About Frances Lucille Mangus:

Social Security Number: 384-24-7590

More About Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus are:

+ 643 i. Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, born 26 Oct 1931.

+ 644 ii. Norman Martin Wacker, Jr., born 25 Aug 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 645 iii. Dorothy Lucille Wacker, born Feb 1938.

**506. Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup> Eisemann** (Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Hilda Messner** 17 Jul 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Messner and Louise Nonnemann. She was born 11 Oct 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1995 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

Notes for Waldo Martin Eisemann:

Waldo M. Eisemann, formerly of Chelsea, retired as of Nov. 15, 1960, after being employed with the City of Ann Arbor Utilities Department for 36 years. He and his wife, the former Norma Messner of Chelsea, have made their home for many years at 245 Crest Ave., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Eisemann's mother, Mrs. Charles Messner who lived in Chelsea until two years ago, now makes her home with them.

Announcement of Eisemann's retirement was made by Wayne H. Abbott, Jr., the Utilities

Department superintendent. Eisemann was foreman of the meter division where he directed installation of water meters in Ann Arbor and supervised their repair and testing. Abbott lauded, Eisemann for his intense interest in his work and willingness to serve the public. When he joined the department June 1, 1925, the city was about 20,000 in population with 5,900 water meters in service. Today the population has grown to 67,000 with more than 15,000 meters. Eisenmann was foreman of the him with many of the city's plumbing and water supply problems. He suggestions became the basis for much of the expansion of the water distribution system and for many of the regulations the department now considers "standard" for the installation of water service and meters, according to Superintendent Abbott.

Eisemann said he planned to "just take it easy" this winter and probably do some ice fishing and a little hunting. In the spring he will decide on some work to do on a part-time basis. The Eisemanns' family includes a son, Robert of Chicago, who is connected with the Federal Housing Administration, and a daughter, Betty, who is the wife of Dr. Richard Juberg, also of Chicago. Eisemann's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Eisemann, live at 320 East St.

Waldo Martin Eisemann, of 245 Crest Ave., Ann Arbor, died Wednesday, Jan. 23, at Saline Community Hospital, was born July 23, 1901, in Chelsea, the son of Emanuel and Christine (Koch) Eisemann, and was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. He moved to Ann Arbor in 1925. On July 17, 1928, he married Erma Messner in Chelsea. She survives. Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, the Bethlehem Cemetery board, the Brotherhood of the church and the church council. He was an active fisherman and hunter. Mr. Eisemann retired in 1960 from the Ann Arbor city utilities department.

Survivors besides his widow are a daughter, Betty Lou Juberg of Dayton, Ohio; a son, Robert of Bethesda, Maryland; nine grandchildren, and two step-brothers, Harold Hanselman of Saline and Roy Hanselman of Branch. He was preceded in death by a sister and two brothers.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Jan. 26, at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Orval L. E. Williman officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

More About Waldo Martin Eisemann:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 1213 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, city water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 245 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9512

Notes for Norma Hilda Messner:

Norma H. Eisemann of Saline, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 90, died suddenly Thursday, Aug. 3, 1995 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born Oct. 11, 1904 in Chelsea, the daughter of Charles and Louise (Noneman) Messner. She was a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. On July 17, 1928 Norma married Waldo Martin Eisemann in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on Jan. 23, 1985. She was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Women's Auxiliary of the church, a charter member of the Mother's Study Group, and a member of the Home League of the Salvation Army. Norma had also been a poll worker at the Ann Arbor city elections for many years, a volunteer with the American Red Cross Blood Drive, and a volunteer at Saline Evangelical Home for over 16 years.

Survivors include one daughter, Betty Lou Juberg of Dayton, Ohio; a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Mary Eisemann of Bethesda, Maryland; nine grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and one nephew. In addition to her husband, she was also preceded in death by her sister, Bertha Douglass, and by her brother, Harold Messner.

Friends called at the Muehlig Chapel on Friday from 7-9 p.m. and on Saturday from 10:30 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Funeral Services Saturday, August 5, at Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. S. Orval L. W. Willimann officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Radio Fund.

More About Waldo Eisemann and Norma Messner:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Eisemann and Norma Messner are:

- + 646 i. Betty Lou<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, born 1932.
- + 647 ii. Robert Charles Eisemann, born 24 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**508. Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann** (Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Willis Vail** 23 Jul 1927, son of Thomas Vail and Matilda Mayer. He was born 18 Aug 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Annette Luise Eisemann:

Mrs. Alvin (Annette L.) Vail; 70, of 761 Taylor St., died at Chelsea Community Hospital Monday, April 12, 1976 after a long illness. Born Jan, 9, 1906 in Lima Township, she was a daughter of Emanuel and Christina Koch Eisemann. She married Alvin Vail July 23, 1927. He preceded her in death on Aug. 25, 1962. Mrs. Vail was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Women's Fellowship and the XYZ's Senior Group of the church and the Chelsea Senior Citizens.

Surviving are two daughters, June M. Winans of Chelsea and Mrs. James (Helen) Kensler of Manchester, three brothers, Norman Eisemann of Chelsea and William Eisemann and Waldo Eisemann, both of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are six grandchildren; Charles B. Winans, II, Mrs. Larry (Gayle) Gorton, Kim, Kurt, Kyle and Kris Kensler, and two great-granddaughters, Carter and Courtney Gorton, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 15 (today) at 1 p.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Ralph J. Ratzlaff officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery. The family suggests that those wishing to do so may make contributions to the Emphysema Division of the Washtenaw TB and Health Association or the St. Paul Church Memorial Fund in Mrs. Vail's memory. Arrangements were made by Burghardt Funeral Home.

More About Annette Luise Eisemann:

Occupation: employee University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alvin Willis Vail:

Alvin W. Vail of 761 Taylor St., a Federal Screw Works employee the past 37 years, died Saturday afternoon August 25, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had, since early in July and had entered the hospital on Thursday. He was 57 years old. Born in Chelsea, August 18, 1905, he was a son of Thomas A. and Matilda Mayer Vail. He was married July 23, 1927 to Annette Eisemann who survives.

Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Charles Winans (June) of Chelsea, and Mrs. James Kensler (Helen) of Manchester; six grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Hazen Lehmann (Irene) of Chelsea, and Mrs. Louis Monzitta (Thelma) of Detroit. Mr. Vail was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Knights of Pythias.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday, at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Alvin Willis Vail:

Burial: Aug 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Vail and Annette Eisemann:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927

Children of Annette Eisemann and Alvin Vail are:

- + 648      i. June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail, born 21 Jun 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2018 in Hurricane, Washington Co, Utah.
- + 649      ii. Helen Jean Vail, born 20 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**509. Norman Emanuel (Jim)<sup>8</sup> Eisemann** (Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Norma Ellen Bowden** 28 Mar 1931, daughter of Floyd Bowden and Margaret Lotz. She was born 04 Feb 1914 in Brown City, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma (Monzitta) Vail** 20 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1949.

Notes for Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann:

Norman E. (Jim) Eisemann, died June 13, 1980 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born February 22, 1911, in Lima Twp., he was the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He was married to Norma Bowden on March 28, 1931; she died January 13, 1969. He was married to Thelma Vail on December 20, 1969; she survives. Mr. Eisemann had been an employee of the Chelsea Federal Screw for 47 year retiring 1975. He had served as Syvan Twp. Supervisor and had also served on the Chelsea Village Council.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Michael of Houston, Texas; four daughters, Mrs. Carl (Deloris) Straub of Grass Lake, Mrs. Joanne Crumbaugh of Boyne City, Mrs. Donald (Anita) Ferguson of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Walt (Sherry) Whalen of Summerland Key, Florida; one stepson, Thomas Monzitta of Fairport, New York; one stepdaughter, Kathleen Trocchid of Hartland; 15 grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; two brothers Waldo and William Eisemann of Ann Arbor; two step-brothers, Harold and Roy Hanselman of Saline.

Funeral services were held June 16, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Dr. William Donald officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Church.

More About Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann:

Burial: Jun 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-05-8725

Notes for Norma Ellen Bowden:

Norma E. Eisemann, 433 McKinley St., Chelsea, Michigan, age 54, Mrs. Eisemann died early today, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born on February 4, 1914 at Brown City, Michigan, the daughter of Floyd and Margaret Lotz Bowden. On March 28, 1931, Mrs. Eisemann married Norman Eisemann.

He survives. She was a member of the St Paul United Church of Christ. Also surviving besides her husband are: four daughters, Mrs. Donald (Anita) Ferguson, of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Walter (Sherry) Whalen of Pinckney, Mrs. James (Joanne) Krumbaugh of Boyne City and Mrs. Carl (Delores) Straub, of Grass Lake; one son, Michael Eisemann, at home; fourteen grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Edward (Genevieve) Moore, of Ypsilanti; one brother, Milford Bowden of Lakeland, Florida.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 p.m., Thursday, at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Warner H. Siebert officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning at noon Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church Memorial Fund.

More About Norma Ellen Bowden:

Burial: 16 Jan 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1969, Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland

Social Security Number: 376-44-4062

More About Norman Eisemann and Norma Bowden:  
Marriage: 28 Mar 1931

More About Norman Eisemann and Thelma Vail:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eisemann and Norma Bowden are:

- + 650 i. Anita Mae<sup>9</sup> Eisemann, born 26 May 1941.
- 651 ii. Sherry Lynne Eisemann, born 1942. She married Walter Ralph Whalen 22 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1925.

More About Walter Whalen and Sherry Eisemann:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 652 iii. Joanne Eisemann, born Aft. 1931. She married James Crumbaugh; born Aft. 1925.
- 653 iv. Dolores Eisemann, born Aft. 1931. She married Carl Straub; born Aft. 1925.
- 654 v. Michael Norman Eisemann, born 21 Dec 1951. He married Deborah Jean Haas 24 May 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Michael Eisemann and Deborah Haas:  
Marriage: 24 May 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**510. Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Joseph Stierle** 30 Dec 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 07 Jan 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Esther Koch:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6085

More About Carl Joseph Stierle:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: US Navy World War I  
Occupation: 1917, machinist Packard Motor Car Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: owner Moe Laundry  
Occupation 3: 1926, driver White Swan Laundry Company  
Occupation 4: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 838 Loraine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1926, boards 234 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-30-8371

More About Carl Stierle and Helen Koch:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1925, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Koch and Carl Stierle are:

- + 655 i. Barbara Jean<sup>9</sup> Stierle, born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.
- 656 ii. Sally Ann Stierle, born 15 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1996 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz 18 Dec 1968 in Michigan; born 30 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 2003 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Sally Ann Stierle:  
Social Security Number: 374-28-4528



Notes for Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:

Chicago – Raymond W. Smagacz, age 72, Oscoda, Michigan, formerly of Chicago, Illinois passed away Wednesday, February 5, 2003 at his home. He was born April 30, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois. He was retired from the U.S. Air Force in 1971 after serving for 20 years. He also later retired from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Dept. as a Sgt. and was the former Dexter Chief of Police. He was a member of the American Legion Post #274, the F.O.E. Aerie #4237, and Sacred Heart Catholic Church, all in Oscoda.

Surviving are two sons, Scott (Jan) of Union City and Kevin (Wendy) of Spring Arbor; three grandchildren, Jason, Jennifer and Caitlin; a great-grandson, Andrew and special friend, Louise Ross. He was preceded in death by his wife Sally Ann nee Stierle, January 6, 1996.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 15, 2003 at 11 a.m. from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Oscoda with Fr. James Bruksch officiating. Memorials may be directed to St. Joseph Home Health Care & Hospice of Tawas, Michigan. Arrangements by Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home, Tawas.

More About Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:

Funeral Home: Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home Tawas City, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1951 - 1971, US Air Force

Occupation: Sgt. Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Chief of Police Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sacred Heart Catholic Church Oscoda, Michigan

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Oscoda, Michigan

Social Security Number: 354-22-2221

More About Raymond Smagacz and Sally Stierle:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1968, Michigan

**513. Irene Louise<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Adam Knapp** 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. He was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Louise Koch:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irene Koch and Edwin Knapp is:

657 i. Barbara A.<sup>9</sup> Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**514. Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Josephine Linde** 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Linde and Marie Swankie. She was born 02 Aug 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1954. He married **(2) Blanche Marshall** 18 Jun 1960. She was born Bef. 1940.

Notes for Raymond Edward Koch:

Raymond E. Koch, 61 N. Lima Renter Rd., Dexter, age 72, died suddenly Feb, 24, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born June 7, 1913 in Lima Township the son of Christen and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. On March 26, 1941 he married Josephine Linde and she preceded him in death on Jan. 23, 1954. On June 18, 1960 he married Blanche Marshall who survives. Mr. Koch had been a life-long area resident and carpenter in the Chelsea area.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, is one son, Larry Raymond Koch of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Todd G. Koch, Jeanette L. Koch Blough, Ann Koch, and Jill Mari Koch; one great-granddaughter, Lauren Linde Blough; one brother, Roy Koch of Chelsea; one sister, Irene Knapp of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Earl, who died in World War II.

Also surviving are three stepchildren, Gene Owens of San Antonio, Texas, Olga Lee Wolff of Petoskey, and Jack Owens of Huntsville, Alabama; two step-grandchildren Jimmy and Sherri Sanderson.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 27 at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with David L. Baker of the Chelsea Church of Christ officiating. A scripture service was held Wednesday at the funeral home with Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

**More About Raymond Edward Koch:**

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4014 Earhart Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1490 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-3719

**More About Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde:**

Marriage: 26 Mar 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall:**

Marriage: 18 Jun 1960

**Child of Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde is:**

+ 658 i. Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 01 Dec 1943.

**Child of Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall is:**

659 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1960.

**516. Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl LeRoy Kalmbach** 30 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Augustine Henes. He was born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**More About Dorothy May Koch:**

Social Security Number: 370-03-1326

**More About Karl LeRoy Kalmbach:**

Burial: Mar 1984, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1923, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, laborer Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 1325 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 2920 Lakeview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3776

**More About Karl Kalmbach and Dorothy Koch:**

Marriage: 30 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Child of Dorothy Koch and Karl Kalmbach is:**

- + 660 i. Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, Sr., born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**517. Walter Martin<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elda Campbell** 14 Mar 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Campbell and Mabel ?. She was born 13 Dec 1913 in Bunkerhill Twp, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Martin Koch:

Walter M. Koch of Dexter age 80, died Thursday, July 25, 1996 at his home. He was born Nov. 17, 1915 in Jerusalem, Michigan, the son of Albert and Mabel (Coe) Koch, Mr. Koch married Ruth Campbell on March 14, 1942 in Jackson. He was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. He was employed over 39 years at Economy Baler in Ann- Arbor and retired February 1975. Mr. Koch was also a member of Dexter Senior Citizens and U.A.W. Local #38 for 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth Koch, of 54 years; two children, Sue Koch of Chelsea, and Jim (Kathy) Koch of Whitmore Lake; one granddaughter, Kalyndra Koch, also of Whitmore Lake; one brother, Harold (Margaret) Koch of Ames, Iowa; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Dorothy Kalmbach.

A memorial service will be held Sunday, Aug. 4, at 1:30 p.m. at St. Andrew's Church, with the Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Those who are unable to attend the memorial service are welcome to attend the reception immediately following the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or St. Andrew's Church in memory of Mr. Koch. Arrangements by Hosmer-MuehligFuneral Chapel.

More About Walter Martin Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1159

Notes for Ruth Elda Campbell:

Ruth Elda Koch of Dexter, Michigan, age 96, passed away quietly Wednesday, June 16, 2010 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on December 3, 1913 in Bunkerhill Township, MI, the daughter of Jesse and Mabel Campbell. On February 14, 1942, she married Walter M. Koch. He preceded her in death on July 25, 1996. Ruth's greatest joy in life was her family. A loving Mother to daughter Sue, son Jim, and daughter-in-law Kathy. She was very active in supporting her children throughout their lives acting as a Troop leader for girl scouts and a leader for cub scouts, and attending numerous school field trips and athletic events.

When her granddaughter Kalyndra was born, she was a loving caregiver for the first year of her life. She and Walt were regulars at the sporting events that Kalyndra participated in. She loved little children and was thrilled when great-grandchildren Jordan, Brooke, and Jared were born. Ruth was very close to her four sisters, Fern, Josephine, Nora, and Jesse. Family gatherings were a highpoint for Ruth throughout her life often hosting gatherings of 50 or more extended family members. After their families were grown, rarely a week went by without the sisters getting together. Ruth was a member of St Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter. She was very active in the church, chairing committees and participating in church life. She loved to travel and was always ready to go on a trip. She particularly enjoyed spending winters in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, with one or more of her sisters. Ruth loved to cook and continued to cook meals for her family until she was in her 90's. She had a large garden and truly enjoyed watching things grow. She loved to cook the fresh fruits and vegetables and canned and froze them for enjoyment throughout the year. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her sisters and brothers-in-law. She is survived by her daughter Sue Koch, Chelsea, MI; her son and his wife Jim and Kathy Koch (Kemmerer), Whitmore Lake, Michigan; her granddaughter and her husband Kalyndra and Jason Craven, Lookout Mountain, GA; her great grandchildren Jordan, Brooke, and Jared Craven. A memorial service will follow at a later date.

More About Walter Koch and Ruth Campbell:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Koch and Ruth Campbell are:

- + 661 i. James W. (Jim)<sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1944.
- 662 ii. Sue Koch, born Aft. 1942.

**518. Harold William (Hal)<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2015 in Cedar Falls, Iowa. He married **Margaret L. Schoenberg** 24 Jun 1943 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Schoenberg and Maria Kimball. She was born 10 Mar 1923 in Addison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2005 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for Harold William (Hal) Koch:

Harold W. "Hal" Koch formerly of Iowa City, Iowa, and Dexter, Michigan, age 92, died Thursday, March 5, 2015, at New Aldaya Lifescapes in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Harold William Koch was born May 19, 1922, in Lima Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, the son of Albert and Mabel (Coe) Koch. He graduated from Dexter, Michigan high school in 1939, and attended Michigan Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) for 3 years before being called to active service in the United States Army during WWII. He served his country for nearly two years in Europe and in the Battle of the Bulge.

Returning to Michigan, he married Margaret Schoenberg on June 24, 1943 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Capac, Michigan. The couple raised their family in Dexter, MI where Hal worked in the Lyndon Color Labs as a photographer and supervisor of the color printing department for over 39 years before his retirement. Hal and Margaret moved to Iowa in 1986 to be nearer to family, to California in 1999, and back to Iowa in 2001, residing in Iowa City. Hal enjoyed photography, building miniature furniture and model cars.

His family includes his daughter and her husband, Kathy Mundt and Jerry of Cedar Falls, Iowa; son and his wife, Keith Koch and Sue of Oxnard, California; daughter-in-law, Cathy Divine-Koch of Iowa City; six grandchildren, Ben Koch and his wife, Paula of The Colony, Texas, Jeff Koch of Portland, Oregon, Cory Mundt of Austin, Texas, Anthony Casello-Koch of Atascadero, California, Sharon Hembree of Ventura, California, and Anna Ellenberger of Ames, Iowa; great-grandchildren, Vincent Koch, Morena Koch, and Maya Koch; and a brother-in-law, Donald (Cheryl) Schoenberg. Hal was preceded in death by his wife of over 62 years, Margaret; son, Karl Divine-Koch; sister, Dorothea, and brother, Walter.

Graveside services will be held Saturday, March 14, 10:30 a.m. at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. In lieu of flowers memorial donations can be made to Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, Cedar Valley Hospice or New Aldaya Lifescapes. Local arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Harold William (Hal) Koch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3649 Cushing Court; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret L. Schoenberg:

Margaret Lucy Schoenberg Koch, 82, of Iowa City, Iowa died July 17 2005, at her home. She was born March 10, 1923, in Addison Township, the daughter of Arthur and Merle (Kimball) Schoenberg. Following graduation from Imlay City High School in 1940, she attended Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University, for two years. Having received her teacher's certificate, she taught school for one year at the Hand School in Wayne County. On June 24, 1943, she married Harold Koch at St. John's Lutheran Church in Capac.

After raising their three children, at the age of 46, Mrs. Koch returned to college to earn a bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1968. With her degree, she resumed her teaching career in 1968 at Chelsea schools, teaching middle school and then retiring in 1986. The Koch's retired and moved to Iowa to be closer to their family in 1986. They moved to California in 1999 and returned to Iowa in 2001. Mrs. Koch was an active member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Iowa City, where she was involved in the Adult Bible Study Group and the Rosella Kameo Circle. She was also a member of the Michigan Association Retired School Personnel. Her passions in life were solving jigsaw puzzles, working

on cross stitch, playing cards and reading, especially mystery novels. But foremost, and what brought her most joy, was her family and her faith.

Mrs. Koch's family includes her husband, Harold, of 62 years; two sons, Karl (Cathy) Divine-Koch of Iowa City and Keith (Sue) Koch of Oxnard, California; a daughter, Kathy (Jerry) Mundt of Cedar Falls, Iowa; six grandchildren, Ben (Paula) Koch of The Colony, Texas, Jeff Koch of Portland, Cory Mundt of Cedar Falls, Anthony Casello-Koch of Atascadero, California, Sharon Hembree of Ventura, California, and Anna Ellenberger of Iowa City, Iowa; great-grandchildren, Vincent Koch, Morena Koch and Maya Koch; and three brothers, Howard Schoenberg of Inlay, Donald Schoenberg of Chelsea and Richard Schoenberg of Shelby Township.

Mrs. Koch was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Carl Schoenberg. A funeral services was held yesterday at Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Iowa City. Burial will be later at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Visitation was Tuesday at Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service in Iowa City. Memorial contributions may be made to Iowa City Hospice or Gloria Dei Lutheran Church. Online condolences may be sent for her family through the Web site [www.gayandciha.com](http://www.gayandciha.com).

More About Harold Koch and Margaret Schoenberg:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1943, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Koch and Margaret Schoenberg are:

- 663 i. Karl<sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1943. He married Cathy ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 664 ii. Kathy Ann Koch, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Jerry Malvin Mundt 21 Jun 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1953.

More About Jerry Malvin Mundt:  
Residence: 1993, 340 Division Street; Dike, Iowa

More About Jerry Mundt and Kathy Koch:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 665 iii. Keith Koch, born Aft. 1945. He married Sue ?.

**519. Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadine E. Wheeler** 30 Apr 1955. She was born 05 Mar 1918, and died 07 Oct 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Friedrich Koch:  
Burial: Apr 1998, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-18-2757

More About Paul Koch and Bernadine Wheeler:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1955

Children of Paul Koch and Bernadine Wheeler are:

- 666 i. Elaine<sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1956.
- + 667 ii. Lois Ann Koch, born 14 Jun 1958.

**520. Donald Marten<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Donald Marten Koch are:

- + 668 i. William Fredrick<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 1955.
- 669 ii. Donna Koch, born Aft. 1949.
- 670 iii. Mary Lou Koch, born 1961.
- + 671 iv. Lorraine Darlene Koch, born 15 Jun 1958.

**522. Virginia Katherine<sup>8</sup> Sodt** (Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Henry Lutz** 29 Jun 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lutz and Anna Hinderer. He was born 25 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Sodt:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1983, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4331

More About Alton Henry Lutz:

Burial: Jan 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 27 Apr 1950, 11559 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 16

Occupation: 1950, desing engineer refrigeration Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-03-7242

More About Alton Lutz and Virginia Sodt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Sodt and Alton Lutz is:

- 672 i. Lana Lee<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born Aft. 1937. She married David Allen Berry 28 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About David Berry and Lana Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**523. Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt** (Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Gerald Mann** 21 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Mann and Laura Feldkamp. He was born 12 Mar 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Wilhelmina Ruth "Billie" Mann of Manchester, Michigan, age 85, passed away August 3, 2002. Billie was born January 11, 1917 in Ann Arbor the daughter of Emmanuel J. and Claire (Koch) Sodt. She married Earl Mann on January 25, 1944 and he preceded her in death in 1968. Mrs. Mann was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. She retired in 1980 after 36 years of service at the family business, E. G. Mann & Sons.

Billie is survived by her four sons: Glen (Patricia), Victor (Susan) both of Manchester, Donald (Roberta) of Dimondale, Michigan, Gerald (Betty) of Manchester; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Billie was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Jean and Virginia; and brother, Emanuel, Jr.

The visitation was held Sunday 2-4 & 6-8 PM at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. The body will also lie in state on Monday, August 5, 2002 at 1:00 PM until the time of the funeral service at 2:00 PM at the Bethel United Church of Christ. Reverend Richard E. Hardy will officiate. Burial will be at Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice or to her Church.

More About Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Aug 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1944 - 1980, employee family business E. G. Mann & Sons  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 372-20-1886

Notes for Earl Gerald Mann:

EARL GERALD MANN:

FOCUS - Mill's history spans the 20th century

By Nancy Hebb, Special Writer

In 1988 when E.G. Mann and Sons threw a picnic party to celebrate 50 years of the family's service to area farmers, more than 600 customers and friends joined the Mann's for food and fun. Back then, the future looked bright, with the family's fourth generation entering the business as Eric Mann graduated from Michigan State University. This past week, customers and friends came to the E. G. Mann and Sons mill and store on Boettner Road in Bridgewater to commiserate, reminisce, and buy. It was the last chance to get bulk fertilizer and other field applications, feeds, and farming essentials from the historic business, whose doors closed at the end of September.

Glen Mann, the family historian, talked to farmers outside the store as Vic Mann wrote out bulk fertilizer orders and Glen's wife Pat and their daughter Kerry Mann McGuire took care of customers looking for everything from bird feeders to cat toys. Kerry's brother Eric moved between store and mill, doing whatever needed doing. More than a few older men in farm boots hung around, the smiles on their faces bittersweet.

The closing of E. G. Mann and Sons marks the passing of an era that actually began in 1915. Back then, when Bridgewater was a daily stop on the New York Central rail line, Charles Schurer and William Rentschler built the first Bridgewater Elevator. Schurer and Rentschler were farmers, wool buyers and sellers, and entrepreneurs. They started the Bridgewater Bank, and Schurer continued to manage the elevator after 1918 when it became a farmers' cooperative, The Farmers Produce Company, consisting of 80 farmer stockholders.

Ernest G. Mann, Glen and Vic's grandfather, started working at the co-op in 1926. By 1927 he was the manager, so devoted to the mill and elevator operation that he moved from his farm, located in Freedom Township where Hickory Sticks Golf Course now stands, to Mr. Schurer's house in Bridgewater. By 1938, Mann was eager to branch out from bulk grains and standard milling operations. He proposed selling bagged feeds, but met with resistance from the other shareholders. August Henes and Ray Rentschler bought out the other elevator stockholders that same year. With a view to the future, and unbeknownst to the co-op shareholders, Mann rented the old dance hall located further north on Boettner Road, bought a new truck, and sent his son Earl (Vic and Glen's father) to Ohio for a load of bagged feeds. "When the guys at the mill saw Earl driving by in that new truck, they asked Ernest what Earl was doing," Glen said with a grin. "When my grandfather told them he was opening a feed store in the old dance hall, they said 'Come inside, we need to talk.'"

Ernest opened his feed store in the dance hall on Feb. 7, 1938. A week later, together with his sons Willard and Earl, he purchased Farmers Produce Co. and moved the bagged feed business to the company's current office and store location next to the elevator. So began the history of E. G. Mann and Sons. At that time, farmers were getting 88 cents a bushel for wheat; Mann & Sons charged 62 cents a bushel for corn and 48 cents a bushel for oats. Chicken feed was \$2.10 for a hundred pounds, 16% protein dairy cow feed cost \$1.90 for a hundred pounds, feed grade livestock salt was \$1.10 for a hundred pounds, and a five-seater Ford car could be bought for \$600-\$700, about the same amount a Model T cost in 1915 when the elevator was built. After only two years, the Mann's bought the Manchester Mill from William Blaess. Willard became the manager in Manchester, and took an active role in the business there until he retired in 1976.

In 1952, Ernest sold his portion of the business to his grandsons Glen and Vic. Willard's son Ron also became a shareholder. The company incorporated in 1963 with Earl and his wife Billie, and Willard and his wife Dorothy, as principal stockholders. When Earl died in 1968, Glen, Vic and their cousin Ron took over more shares.

Willard retired in 1976, and his stock in E.G. Mann and Sons was bought out by Billie, Glen and Vic. Ron Mann became owner of the Manchester Mill, running it as Mann's Feed Mill. "Mom did a lot of the bookkeeping and paperwork," Glen said. "She was here almost every day and was an important part of

the business," just as Glen's wife Pat and their children, Eric and Kerry, became. "Mom and I work really well together," Kerry Mann McGuire proclaims. Together, they hope to open a retail and service business in Bridgewater, taking the king-of-the-counter cat, Waffles, to their new establishment. "He'll enjoy basking in the sun as well there as here, I imagine," Pat hopes.

While Vic Mann plans on managing a bagged feed and animal supplies business for Bridgewater Lumber, the other Mann's aren't sure what their future holds. Right now, Glen and Eric are looking forward to hunting season. "It's economics," Glen said in summary when explaining the family's decision to close now. Not only is the number of farms decreasing, but farm commodities themselves haven't kept pace with the rest of the country's economy. While land values and taxes increase, farm equipment prices rise, seed and fertilizer increase in cost, but the value of what the farmer produces hasn't risen proportionately.

In 1988 when spirits were high and the 50th anniversary picnic took place, oats were \$2 per bushel compared to 48 cents in '38, corn was \$2.39 per bushel compared to 62 cents fifty years before, and feed grade salt was \$9.90 for a hundred pounds, compared to \$1.10 when the company began.

On September 19, as the family contemplated the close of their four-generation mill, elevator, and store, corn was \$2.42 a bushel, just three cents more than 15 years before or just under four times the 1938 price; wheat was \$3.84 a bushel compared to the 88 cents it brought in '38, and oats were \$1.78 a bushel, just three and a half times the value 65 years ago. Putting that into perspective, if car prices rose at the same pace as grain, we would be able to buy a five-person car for somewhere between around \$2,000 to \$3,000 today.

With so much agricultural land now converted to smaller parcels and residential tracts, the need for a 70,000-bushel capacity elevator and bulk fertilizer and field applications in the immediate area has diminished almost as significantly as the price of automobiles has inflated. Unless someone takes over the elevator and mill with an eye to continuing the services E. G. Mann's provided, farmers will have to go further to fill their bulk grain and field application needs.

But, "there just aren't as many farms needing our services," Glen concludes. While the equipment and buildings that comprise E. G. Mann and Sons may fall under the auctioneer's gavel soon, the family's pride in servicing the farm community for 65 years and four generations will not be so easily disbursed. The Mann family has earned a crucial place in the agricultural history of the area.

#### More About Earl Gerald Mann:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Wilhelmina Sodt and Earl Mann:

Wedding vows were exchanged Friday evening, Jan. 21, 1944, at the Bethlehem church parlors, Ann Arbor, by Wilhelmina R. Sodt, daughter of Mrs. Clara Sodt of West Huron Street, Ann Arbor, and the late Emanuel Sodt, and Earl G. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Mann of Bridgewater. Rev. Theodore Schmale performed the marriage at seven o'clock before the immediate families. The bride wore a two-piece frock of pale blue crepe with black accessories with a corsage of white carnations centered with a Johanna Hill rose. Her attendant was her sister, Miss Jean Sodt, of Ann Arbor, who wore a brown gabardine suit with brown accessories. Her corsage was similar to the bride's. The groom was assisted by his brother, Willard C. Mann. After the ceremony light refreshments were served at the bride's home. The couple left for a short wedding trip after which they will reside in Bridgewater where the groom is in business—Manchester Enterprise.

#### More About Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Wilhelmina Sodt and Earl Mann are:

- + 673 i. Earl Glen<sup>9</sup> Mann, born 26 Jun 1944; died 10 Jun 2025 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 674 ii. Victor John Mann, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 675 iii. Donald Paul Mann, born 1947.
- + 676 iv. Gerald Robert Mann, born 15 Jun 1948.



**524. Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Sodt** (Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert F. Welch** 27 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Welch and Helen ?. He was born 14 Feb 1922 in Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Sodt:

Mrs. Robert Welch who had been postmistress at Bridgewater since 1953, died suddenly Friday August 3, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The family home is at 9048 Austin Road, Bridgewater. Mrs. Welch was the former Jean E. Sodt, a daughter of Emanuel and Clara Koch Sodt. She was born at Ann Arbor, May 21, 1921 and made her home, before her marriage, at Pleasant Lake. She graduated from Manchester High School and was married to Mr. Welch in Freedom Township, Aug. 27, 1947. Mrs. Welch was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church- at Bridgewater.

Surviving; are her husband; a son, Billy, and a daughter, Judy, both at home; her mother, Mrs. Clara Sodt of Pleasant Lake, a brother, Emanuel Sodt, Jr., of Pleasant Lake; two sisters, Mrs. Alton (Virginia) Lutz of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Earl (Wilhelmina) Mann of Bridgewater Township.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester.

More About Jean Elizabeth Sodt:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1921, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Aug 1962, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: aneurysm left interin carotid artery

More About Robert F. Welch:

Burial: 21 Nov 1986, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 01 Oct 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Welch and Jean Sodt:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Sodt and Robert Welch are:

- + 677      i. William Fredrich<sup>9</sup> Welch, born 02 Jun 1949.
- 678      ii. Judy Ann Welch, born 20 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Ann Welch:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1951, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Nov 1988, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**526. Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey** (Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs** 27 Aug 1938 in Felton, Georgia, son of Thomas Dobbs and Martha Sealy. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in Felton, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Katharina Frey:

Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Beautician

Residence: 1998, 220 N. Clubview Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs:

Burial: Dec 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 May 1940, 4937 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a  
Occupation: founder of Dobbs Opticians  
Occupation 2: 1940, optician optical glasses manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-7767

More About Elbert Dobbs and Lillian Frey:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Felton, Georgia

Children of Lillian Frey and Elbert Dobbs are:

- + 679 i. William T. (Bill)<sup>9</sup> Dobbs, born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 680 ii. Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs, born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2000.
- 681 iii. Bruce D. Dobbs, born 22 Aug 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janice ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bruce Dobbs and Janice ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 682 iv. C. Dennis Dobbs, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 683 v. Jeffrey L. Dobbs, born 25 Mar 1960. He married Kelly ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey L. Dobbs:  
Residence: 2001, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Dobbs and Kelly ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1980

**527. Marian Magdalen<sup>8</sup> Schiller** (Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross E. Packer** 02 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Packer. He was born 07 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2000 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Marian Magdalen Schiller:

Burial: Oct 2004, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ross E. Packer:

Census: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71  
Occupation: 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 5015 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1967, 565 S. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Lewiston, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 369-07-6615

More About Ross Packer and Marian Schiller:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Schiller and Ross Packer are:

- + 684 i. Gary Ross<sup>9</sup> Packer, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 685 ii. Donna Packer, born 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gates; born Aft. 1939.

**528. Arthur Albert<sup>8</sup> Schiller** (Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup>

Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Ball** 09 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ball and Rose ?. She was born 1928.

More About Arthur Albert Schiller:

Occupation: 1949, inspector King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 744 Book; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7355

More About Arthur Schiller and Mary Ball:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schiller and Mary Ball are:

- 686 i. Jacqueline<sup>9</sup> Schiller, born 1954.
- + 687 ii. Sharon Sue Schiller, born 1957.

**529. Edward<sup>8</sup> Schiller** (Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Lou (Marge) Robards** 12 Mar 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Robards and Ella Kleinschmidt. She was born Apr 1935, and died 20 Nov 2007 in California.

More About Edward Schiller:

Burial: Aug 1966, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1966, Industrial Tectonics Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1955, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards are:

- + 688 i. Kenneth Edward<sup>9</sup> Schiller, born 03 Oct 1955.
- + 689 ii. Lynette Lou Schiller, born 25 Oct 1958.

**531. Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Dale Stoll** 25 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Stoll and Maude Wyant. He was born 05 May 1907 in Perry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erma M. Haarer, twin:

Erma M. Stoll of Dexter, Michigan, age 88, died Friday, February 19, 1999 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born on November 14, 1910 in Dexter the daughter of Jacob and Helena (Sutter) Haarer. Mrs. Stoll lived in the Dexter area all of her life. She loved gardening, her farm animals, and nature. She married Arthur D. Stoll in Ann Arbor in 1929, and he preceded her in death on August 31, 1989.

Survivors include three sons, Arthur N. (Patricia) Stoll of Chelsea, Donald R. Stoll of Dexter, and Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; one sister, Helen Rubin of Cross Village; 11 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Rosina; three brothers, Jacob, Phillip, Oscar; her daughter-in-law,

Barbara, on January 12, 1998; and her grandson, Jeff, on January 8, 1999.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 23, 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Gary Kwiatak officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrews cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Monday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and at the church Tuesday, 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews UCC.

More About Erma M. Haarer, twin:

Burial: Feb 1999, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-0290

Notes for Arthur Dale Stoll:

Arthur D. Stoll, 6435 North Territorial Rd., age 82, died suddenly, Thursday evening Aug. 31, 1989, at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born May 5, 1907, in Ohio, the son of Walter O. and Maude N. Wyant Stoll. Mr. Stoll was a lifelong resident of the Dexter area. He retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in 1972. He was married to Erma M. Haarer in Ann Arbor, in 1929.

He is survived by his wife; three sons and their wives, Arthur N. and Patricia Stoll of Chelsea, Donald R. and Barbara Stoll of Dexter, Norman L. and Deborah Stoll of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Donald (Betty) Taft of Whitmore Lake, Mrs. Norman (Freda) Moore of Ann Arbor, Nellie Voice of Ann Arbor; 16 grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Wayne, Stewart, and Raymond Stoll.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 2, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with Pastor Peter A. Elliott officiating. Burial followed in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Mr. Stoll's name. Envelopes are available at the funeral home. . Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Arthur Dale Stoll:

Burial: Sep 1989, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5534

More About Arthur Stoll and Erma Haarer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Haarer and Arthur Stoll are:

- + 690 i. Arthur N.<sup>9</sup> Stoll, born 15 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 691 ii. Donald Robert Stoll, born 04 Mar 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 692 iii. Norman Leroy Stoll, born 15 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**535. Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer** (Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reinhold Gebhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Rogers Corners, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born Bet. 21 - 29 Jul 1906 in Guadental, Romania, and died 16 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanora M. (Lenora) Mayer:

Burial: Dec 1971, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, presser dry cleaning Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reinhold Gebhardt:

Burial: May 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 11 Apr 1940, section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b  
 Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: Bef. 1971, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 366-30-9291

More About Reinhold Gebhardt and Eleanora Mayer:  
 Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Rogers Corners, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanora Mayer and Reinhold Gebhardt are:

- + 693      i. Elaine Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Gebhardt, born 24 Apr 1941.
- + 694      ii. Albert Karl Gebhardt, born 30 Mar 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 695      iii. Karl Renhold Gebhardt, born 09 Jul 1946. He married Sharon Louise Gonyer 03 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1943; died 08 Jul 2003.

More About Karl Renhold Gebhardt:  
 Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Louise Gonyer:

Sharon Gebhardt, administrative associate I in the College of Engineering's Division of Resource Planning and Management, died July 8 at St. Joseph's Hospital. Gebhardt was diagnosed with an aggressive form of cancer in July 2002 and had been on leave from her position since then.

She joined the staff of Engineering Administration in January 1990 and quickly demonstrated her financial management skills. She became an expert on graduate student appointment issues and then on the broader range of financial support for research activities in the college. Gebhardt managed College of Engineering's cost-sharing and research incentive funds and served as a key support person for College of Engineering's associate dean for research. In this capacity she interacted with a broad spectrum of College of Engineering faculty and staff, and with central staff in financial operations and research administration. She was a member of the M-Pathways Student Financials Beta Team and served the college on many special assignments, including playing a central role on the team that organized Engineering Administration's move into the Lurie Engineering Center in 1996.

George Carignan, who was associate dean for research and graduate education during much of Gebhardt's tenure with the college, praises her for her technical skills, dependability and pleasant demeanor. Carignan says Gebhardt's work was a major factor in the growth of excellence in the college during the 1990s. Her colleagues lovingly remember Gebhardt as a warm and caring individual who was a friend, dedicated team member and loving family member. Her love of learning allowed her to embrace new technologies in the workplace. She always was eager to master the latest tools and techniques and to share her knowledge with others. Gebhardt was a devoted family member who took great pleasure in traveling with her husband, Karl, and often shared touching stories about her granddaughter, Emily. Gebhardt had many interests, including sewing and home decorating, and she enjoyed canning fresh vegetables from her garden. Her enthusiasm and friendship will be missed greatly.

Gebhardt, who grew up in Manchester, Michigan, is survived by her husband Karl, daughter Michelle, son Jeff, daughter-in-law Laura and her beloved granddaughter Emily. She was a devoted member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. College of Engineering will host a memorial and tree planting service in her honor in early fall.

Sharon Gebhardt was born on December 21, 1939 and passed away on Friday, October 2, 2009. Sharon was a resident of Decatur, Michigan.

More About Sharon Louise Gonyer:  
 Burial: Jul 2003, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Sharon Gonyer:  
 Marriage: 03 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**539. Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer** (Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer C. Alber** 24 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. He

was born 16 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:

Lela A. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Friday, April 29, 2011 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born on January 15, 1915 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. On August 24, 1940 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, she married Elmer C. Alber and he preceded her in death on February 26, 1988. Lela was a long time member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan where she was a Sunday School Teacher, and was a member of The Ruth Circle. She was also a member of the Ann Arbor Farmers Market.

Survivors include one daughter, Louise (David) St. Clair. Other survivors include grandchildren, Kathleen (Todd) Tower, Randall (Lisa) Klager, and Laura Klager; and great-grandchildren, Jason, Michael and Kadie Tower, Kelsey Perry, and Billy and Kristin Klager. Lela was preceded in death in addition to her husband; by her parents; five sisters, Eleanora Gebhardt, Elsie Caplin, Alma Reneau, Marie Klempert, and Irene Nelson; and one brother, Clarence Mayer.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, May 3, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI with the Reverend Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday, May 2, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Tuesday, May 3, 2011, from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:

Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: rural public school

More About Elmer C. Alber:

Burial: 29 Feb 1988, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8433

Marriage Notes for Leila Mayer and Elmer Alber:

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, of 12908 Case Rd., Clinton, celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary last Sunday, Aug. 24, 1980. A dinner was held in their honor at the home of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Fifty members of their family attended and brought the couple their good wishes. Elmer Alber and Lela Mayer were married August 24, 1940 at the bride's home in Freedom Twp. by Rev. John Fontana. Their honor attendants were Alma Mayer Reneau and Theophil Alber who were also present at the gathering Sunday. The Albers have spent their entire married life at the Clinton address where they are engaged in farming. They have also attended the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for 23 years and continue to do so. The couple has one daughter, Louise, and two grandchildren, Kathy and Randy. They attend St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

For their 45th wedding anniversary August 1985, Elmer and Lela Alber were honored with a party at their home, given by their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Forty relatives and friends were present for the celebration. Elmer and Lela (Mayer) were married August 24, 1940, at the home of the bride's parents in Freedom Township, by the Rev. John Fontana. They have spent all their married life farming at 12908 Case Road, Clinton. They have attended the Ann Arbor Farmers' Market for 28 years, and continue to do so. The Albers are members of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have three grandchildren.

More About Elmer Alber and Leila Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leila Mayer and Elmer Alber is:

+ 696 i. Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**540. Marie Emma<sup>8</sup> Mayer** (Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2001 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max W. Klempert, Sr.** 07 Mar 1934. He was born 22 Dec 1903, and died 10 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie Emma Mayer:

Marie E. Klempert of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 84, passed away Monday, December 31, 2001 in Freedom Township, Michigan. She was born January 25, 1917 in Freedom Township the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. She had lived in the area all of her life. She was a life member of St. John's United Church of Christ. She loved gardening, birds, and flowers. She liked to make crafts, and enjoyed caroling at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was also on the Mt. Hope Cemetery Board of Directors.

In March of 1935, she married Max W. Klempert. She is survived by one son Max J. (Cheryl) Klempert and one daughter Shirley (Daniel) Calcaterra, all of Gaylord; also two sisters Lela Alber of Clinton, and Irene Nelson of Chelsea; two grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Max, of 39 years; also her parents, three sisters Eleanor Gebhardt, Alma Renau, and Elsie Caplin, and one brother Clarence Mayer.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, January 5, 2002 from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main Street, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Nancy Doty officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday from 7-9 p.m., also Friday 2-5 & 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Marie Emma Mayer:

Burial: Jan 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, St. John's United Church of Christ

More About Max W. Klempert, Sr.:

Occupation: foreman Detroit Iron Shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-09-8681

More About Max Klempert and Marie Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934

Children of Marie Mayer and Max Klempert are:

- 697 i. Max John<sup>9</sup> Klempert, Jr., born 19 Jun 1935. He married (1) Cheryl ? Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1936. He married (2) Patricia Dettore 30 Aug 1969; born Aft. 1935.

More About Max John Klempert, Jr.:

Occupation: draftsman Detroit Iron Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, Gaylord, Michigan

More About Max Klempert and Cheryl ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Max Klempert and Patricia Dettore:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969

+ 698 ii. Shirley Ann Klempert, born 19 Jul 1936.

**547. Edwin Alfred<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Bertha Dora<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Emilie**

**(Amelia) Frey** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid. She was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.

Notes for Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Eunice A. Koch, age 99 passed on July 28, 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She was born on June 19, 1918 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Erwin A. Koch on October 12, 1942. She worked for Seyfried Jewelers for over 20 years and Jacobsons. She was a member of Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor for over 70 years. Eunice was a loving homemaker who loved to cook, bake and tend to her garden. Her garden was featured in the Ann Arbor News on April 24, 2003. Her favorite flowers were geraniums, begonias, marigolds and dusty miller. She also baked wedding cakes for numerous residents in the Ann Arbor area to celebrate their special day.

She was predeceased by her husband, Erwin A. Koch and son, Gerald E. Koch. She is survived by her daughter, Susan and husband, John Lansing, and by 2 grandchildren, Christopher (Janie) Koch and Jeremy (Rikki) Koch; and three great grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, August 2nd from 5-7 pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, Michigan, with the funeral service on Thursday, August 3rd. Burial will take place after the service, at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel (734) 663-3375 for the scheduled service time. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1225 Franlin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey are:

- + 699 i. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 700 ii. Susan Eunice Koch, born 11 Jan 1949. She married Ernest John Lansing, Jr. 29 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Ernest John Lansing, Jr.:

Residence: Melbourne, Florida

Residence 2: Auburn, Washington

Residence 3: Pembroke Pines, Florida

Residence 4: Hialeah, Florida

Residence 5: Kent, Washington

More About Ernest Lansing and Susan Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**549. Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Bollinger** (Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Blondine Neyer** 03 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Neyer and Lydia Haas. She was born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Rudolph F. Bollinger, Chelsea, age 77, died Thursday morning, Nov. 21, 1991 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born March 20, 1914 at North Lake, the son of Fred and Alma (Haarer)



Bollinger. Mr. Bollinger had been a life-long resident of the Chelsea area. He had been a fanner most of his life and also a milk hauler for many years. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Farm Bureau and the Michigan Milk Producers Association. On June 3, 1939 in Freedom Township he married Loretta B. Neyer and she preceded him in death on Sept. 2, 1984.

Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Duane and Mary Bollinger of Chelsea; one daughter and son-in-law, Janet and Paul Prentice of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Cathy and Jeff Prentice, Becky and her husband David Johnson, Gary and Chuck Bollinger, all of Chelsea; two sisters and their spouses, Irene and Henry Buss and Helen and Waldo Horning, all of Chelsea. Also surviving are several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Dorothy Rentschler.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Nov. 24, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ parents Fred Bollinger's family

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12260 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loretta Blondine Neyer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer are:

- + 701 i. Duane Rudolph<sup>9</sup> Bollinger, born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 702 ii. Janet Loretta Bollinger, born 09 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Prentis 14 May 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Janet Loretta Bollinger:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Prentis and Janet Bollinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**550. Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger** (Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lambert Mepyans** 25 Apr 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gradus Mepyans and Hendricke Zalsman. He was born 13 Oct 1895 in Holland, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Jacob Rentschler** 20 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Rentschler and Anna Lynch. He was born 09 Jan 1904 in West Virginia, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Alma Bollinger:

Dorothy A. Mepyans Rentschler, 410 Garfield St., age 71, died Feb. 2, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, She was born April 12, 1915 at North Lake, Dexter Township, Washtenaw County, the daughter of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Mrs. Rentschler had been a resident of the Chelsea area all her life and on April 25, 1942 she married Lambert Mepyans who preceded her in death on Aug. 22, 1963. In 1981 she married John Rentschler who preceded her in death on Feb. 18, 1983. Dorothy was a devoted member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Rebekah Lodge.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Irvin (Darlene) Knickerbocker of Saline, Mrs. David (Patricia)

Grossman of Ann Arbor, Barbara Robeson of Chelsea, and Mrs. Silas (Sharon) Hopkins of Dexter; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Irene) Buss and Mrs. Waldo (Helen) Horning, both of Chelsea; and one brother, Rudolph Bollinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 4, at 1 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home who were in charge of arrangements.

More About Dorothea Alma Bollinger:  
Social Security Number: 385-16-5178

Notes for Lambert Mepyans:

Lambert Mepyans, former president of Amalgamated Local 417, and former plant chairman for the Federal Screw Works Union, died suddenly at 10 p.m. Thursday Aug. 22, 1963 at his home, 410 Garfield St. He retired in March, 1962, after being employed at Federal Screw Works for 22 years. He was 67 years old. Mr. Mepyans was widely known for his interest in rose culture. Until two years ago, when he disposed of his rosebushes because of his wife's increased allergic reaction to the blooms he had annually, invited area residents to visit his rose garden in June when the blooms were at their best. He was a member of the American Rose Society. More recently he had concentrated on growing gladioli and peonies. Born Oct. 30, 1895, at Holland, Michigan, he was a son of Gradus and Reka Mepyans. He was a veteran of World War I and served as a private in the 319th Co. Tank Corps. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. On April 25, 1942, he was married here to Dorothy Bollinger, who survives.

Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Irvin (Darlene) Knickerbocker of Dexter, Mrs. David (Patricia) Grossman of Saline and Barbara and Sharon at home.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery where military services were in charge of Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31, American Legion.

More About Lambert Mepyans:  
Social Security Number: 369-01-3839

More About Lambert Mepyans and Dorothea Bollinger:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jacob Rentschler:  
Social Security Number: 362-09-6191

More About John Rentschler and Dorothea Bollinger:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Bollinger and Lambert Mepyans are:

- + 703 i. Darlene Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Mepyans, born 13 Feb 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 704 ii. Patricia Alma Mepyans, born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 705 iii. Barbara Mary Mepyans, born 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Joe Push 08 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1944; died 19 May 1995 in Leonie, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Mary Mepyans:  
Baptism: 24 Aug 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Push and Barbara Mepyans:  
Marriage: 08 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Bollinger and John Rentschler are:

- 706 i. John<sup>9</sup> Rentschler, born Aft. 1926.
- 707 ii. Donald Rentschler, born Aft. 1928.

**551. Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger** (Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry William Buss** 29 Aug 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Buss and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 24 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elisabeth Bollinger:

Burial: 29 Nov 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry William Buss:

Henry William Buss of Chelsea, Michigan, age 100, died Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at Silver Maples of Chelsea. He was born June 24, 1910 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Charles and Emma (Feldkamp) Buss. Henry lived in Freedom Township for most his life. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Henry was a farmer in Freedom Township for many years, and retired from Chelsea Lumber Company. On August 29, 1942, Henry married Irene Elizabeth Bollinger and she preceded him in death on November 25, 2002.

Survivors include one son, Melvin (Nina) of Burlington, Vermont; three daughters, Kay (Rusty) LeFurge of Chelsea, Karen Polley of Saline, and Phyllis (Roger) Wildey of Chelsea; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law, Dorothy Buss; and many nieces and nephews. Henry was preceded in death by four brothers; two sisters; and a son-in-law, Bill Polley.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, June 4, 11:00 am at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Reverend James Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church Saturday from 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About Henry William Buss:

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 119 Clardale Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Buss and Irene Bollinger:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Bollinger and Henry Buss are:

- + 708 i. Melvin Henry<sup>9</sup> Buss, born 14 Mar 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 709 ii. Phyllis Helena Buss, born 03 Apr 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 710 iii. Kay Elizabeth Buss, twin, born 11 Mar 1946.
- + 711 iv. Karen Irene Buss, twin, born 11 Mar 1946.

**553. Robert George<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Kay Brewster** 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jul 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert George Koch:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-30-6151

More About Betty Kay Brewster:

Burial: 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 383-34-2190

More About Robert Koch and Betty Brewster:

Marriage: 14 May 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Koch and Betty Brewster is:

+ 712 i. Neil Edward<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 11 Jun 1963.

**555. Carl F.<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice L. Mannlein** Aft. 1953, daughter of John Mannlein and Henrietta Pape. She was born 15 Oct 1936 in Petersburg, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Oct 2016 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl F. Koch:

Carl F. Koch, age 80, passed away on Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on February 12, 1933 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. Carl had lived in Washtenaw County all of his life and was a life member of St. John's United Church of Christ in Chelsea. He enjoyed hunting when he was younger, tinkering, gardening, and was a rug binder for years. He was a former Chelsea, Ann Arbor, and Washtenaw County deputy and then retired from Merkels Furniture Store in 2004 after over 30 years. He had also been involved with the Cemetery Board for Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township.

Surviving are his children: Susan Koch of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, Gary (Debra) Koch of Dexter, Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska, Michael (Trisha) Koch of Dexter, and their mother Janice L. (Mannlein); daughter-in-law LuAnn Koch of Chelsea; 14 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and his brother Norman (Barb) Koch of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by his son Brian Koch and brother Robert Koch.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, April 20, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 3-7 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, 12376 Waters Rd., Chelsea, MI 48118.

Notes for Janice L. Mannlein:

Janice L. Ano, of Pinckney, Michigan, age 79, passed away on Sunday, October 9, 2016, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on October 15, 1936, in Petersburg, Nebraska, the daughter of John A. and Henrietta (Pape) Mannlein. She graduated from Dexter High School. Jan owned her own cabinetry shop for a period of time and was a leader in sales for Crystal Cabinets, in a then male dominated field. She loved to travel, play cards, flowers, gardening, decorating, and spending time with family and friends.

She is survived by her children: Susan Koch of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, Gary (Debra) Koch of Dexter, Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska, and Michael (Trisha) Koch of Dexter, daughter-in-law LuAnn Koch of Chelsea, step-daughter Kathy Mule of Eagle River, Wisconsin, and step-son Carl Ano of Illinois; 14 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren; three siblings: Duane (Lou) Mannlein of Las Vegas, Nevada, MaryAnn (Norman) Johnston of Chelsea, and Nell (Chuck) Naylor of Dexter; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her son Brian Koch and her husband Jack Ano.

A Graveside Service will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, October 15, 2016, at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Dexter, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Memorial contributions may be

made to the National Parkinson Foundation, Arbor Hospice, or Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Carl Koch and Janice Mannlein:  
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Carl Koch and Janice Mannlein are:

- 713 i. Susan Louise<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 02 Mar 1956.
- + 714 ii. Brian Carl Koch, born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 715 iii. Nancy Ann Koch, born 25 Dec 1958.
- + 716 iv. Gary John Koch, born 30 Jan 1961.
- 717 v. Amy Ruth Koch, born 06 Oct 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Brett Bishop; born Aft. 1951.
- 718 vi. Michael Alan Koch, born 23 Jul 1965. He married Trisha O'Brien; born Aft. 1957.

**556. Eleanor C.<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Henry Frank<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. She married **Edward Joseph Quirin** 27 Jun 1936 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He was born 26 Apr 1911 in New York, and died 22 May 1998.

More About Edward Joseph Quirin:  
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 10547 65th Road; New York City, Queens Co, New York ED 41-1729 SD 48 sheet 61a  
Occupation: 1940, civil engineer marine dry docks New York City, Queens Co, New York

More About Edward Quirin and Eleanor Lutz:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Child of Eleanor Lutz and Edward Quirin is:

- 719 i. Barbara Ann<sup>9</sup> Quirin, born 1937 in New York. She married (1) Woodson Alexander Drake 29 Sep 1965 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 20 Jan 1936 in Hendersonville, North Carolina; died 12 Jan 2003. She married (2) Ahmed Mohamed Badran 10 Jun 1972 in Old Lynne, New London Co, Connecticut; born 30 Jan 1931 in Egypt; died 08 Sep 2016 in New Jersey.

More About Woodson Alexander Drake:  
Military service: Bet. 28 Apr 1954 - 29 Mar 1957, US Army

More About Woodson Drake and Barbara Quirin:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1965, Alexandria, Virginia

More About Ahmed Badran and Barbara Quirin:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1972, Old Lynne, New London Co, Connecticut

**559. Karl Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Buss** (Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alyce Winifred VandenBodgert** 26 Jun 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Benjamin Buss:  
Burial: Nov 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: US Army World War II  
Occupation: 1949, steward University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1951, supervisor Michigan League University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 713 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1208 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-14-0198

More About Alyce Winifred VandenBodgett:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hillside Terrace Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher at Eberwhite Elementary & Slawson Jr. High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-8916

More About Karl Buss and Alyce VandenBodgett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1945, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Buss and Alyce VandenBodgett are:

- + 720 i. Gretta Karyl<sup>9</sup> Buss, born 03 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 721 ii. Martha Jean Buss, born Aft. 1946.

**561. Luther Paul<sup>8</sup> Buss** (Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie McDonald Wilson** 19 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wilson and Helen Teeple. She was born 02 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Paul Buss:

Burial: Aug 1969, Parkview Memorial Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1941, city policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, plant guard Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, supervisor Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, 619 Church; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 106 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1951, 501 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-20-2262

More About Carrie McDonald Wilson:

Social Security Number: 383-34-3928

More About Luther Buss and Carrie Wilson:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luther Buss and Carrie Wilson are:

- + 722 i. Dorothy Lemoine<sup>9</sup> Buss, born 24 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2019 in Walnut, California.
- + 723 ii. Shareen Lynn (Sha) Buss, born 29 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1998 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 724 iii. Meta Joan Buss, born 28 May 1944.
- + 725 iv. Paula Buss, born 1948.
- + 726 v. Kenneth Byron Buss, born 24 Aug 1949.

**564. Myrta Irene (Myrtle)<sup>8</sup> Horning** (Homer Dorr<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland West** 07 Oct 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George West and Mary Reide. He was born 02 Jan 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Myrta Irene (Myrtle) Horning:

Burial: 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

More About Grover Cleveland West:

Burial: 1947, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 109 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 208 Seymour Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1219 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1903 - 1915, locomotive fireman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1935, locomotive engineer Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, locomotive engineer steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1939, locomotive engineer New York Central Railroad System Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1908, boards at 1016 Chicago Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 208 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1925 - 1939, 1219 Chittock Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Grover West and Myrta Horning:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Myrta Horning and Grover West are:

- 727      i.    Richard Dorr<sup>9</sup> West, born 23 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dorr West:

Burial: 1912, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

- 728      ii.    Anson West, born Abt. 07 Mar 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 729      iii.    Robert George West, born 24 Feb 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2003 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

**565. Arthur John<sup>8</sup> Horning** (Homer Dorr<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1961. He married **Clara Madgle Greenwood** 01 Oct 1921 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 01 May 1899 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1984 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Horning:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 109 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Grover West's family

Medical Information: 918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horning and Clara Greenwood:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Horning and Clara Greenwood are:

- 730      i.    Jack Homer<sup>9</sup> Horning, born 16 Nov 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1945 in Luzon, Phillippine Islands.  
731      ii.    Richard Emmett Horning, born 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1928 in Michigan.  
+ 732      iii.    Alice Louise Horning, born 12 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1991 in Spring Arbor,

Jackson Co, Michigan.

**570. Etoile<sup>8</sup> Ocobock** (Jennie Edith<sup>7</sup> Horning, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1894 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 1984 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse James Bone**, son of Albert Bone and Mary Davenport. He was born 14 Sep 1898 in Senath, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Child of Etoile Ocobock and Jesse Bone is:

- 733      i. Thomas Howard<sup>9</sup> Bone, born 08 Jul 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

**573. Veva E. (Buddy)<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (Clarabel<sup>7</sup> Horning, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1918 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Grand Haven, Michigan. She married **James Whitehill Cook** 28 Sep 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ella Whitehill. He was born 03 Apr 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1995 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

More About James Cook and Veva Wilson:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Veva Wilson and James Cook is:

- 734      i. James Wilson<sup>9</sup> Cook, born 07 Jan 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**574. Lucile<sup>8</sup> Niebling** (William Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)<sup>6</sup> Horning, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1906 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1996 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. She married **Ogden Frazelle Edwards** 02 Jul 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, son of Ogden Edwards and Sybil Woodworth. He was born 26 Apr 1909 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1997 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

More About Ogden Edwards and Lucile Niebling:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Lucile Niebling and Ogden Edwards are:

- 735      i. ?<sup>9</sup> Edwards, born Aft. 1932.  
736      ii. ? Edwards, born Aft. 1934.

**576. Mildred Bertha<sup>8</sup> Fausel** (Jennie<sup>7</sup> Stringham, Emma Christine<sup>6</sup> Horning, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn DeForest Chrow** 15 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died Aft. 1944.

More About Mildred Bertha Fausel:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Glenn DeForest Chrow:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 422 10th Street; 5th ward Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York ED 32-48 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1940, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, advertising newspaper Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York



More About Glenn Chow and Mildred Fausel:  
Divorce: 30 Sep 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Fausel and Glenn Chow is:

- 737 i. James Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Chow, born 28 Aug 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2004.

**580. Lawrence Harold (Lorenz)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Mamie<sup>7</sup> Vogelbacher, Caroline<sup>6</sup> Horning, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1989. He married **Thelma Margaret Bauslaugh** 24 Feb 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Dec 1914 in Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Harold (Lorenz) Walz:  
Occupation: 1930, stockman university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Walz and Thelma Bauslaugh:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Child of Lawrence Walz and Thelma Bauslaugh is:

- 738 i. Sandra Kay<sup>9</sup> Walz, born Sep 1940.

**582. Howard Lyle<sup>8</sup> Horning** (Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Phyllis Taylor** 06 Sep 1941. She was born 23 Feb 1926 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2006 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1941

Children of Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor are:

- + 739 i. Howard Lyle (Howdy)<sup>9</sup> Horning, Jr., born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 740 ii. Bonnie Jean Horning, born 24 Jul 1943; died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 741 iii. Kristen Gay Horning, born 08 Mar 1948.

Notes for Kristen Gay Horning:

August 1971 - Kristen Horning, 23, of Jackson was listed in critical condition today at University Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was involved in a one-car accident on Mosherville Road just east of Milnes Road at 4:40 a.m. today. According to Michigan State Police of the Jonesville Post, she was westbound on Mosherville Road, lost control of her car and went off the right side of the road. She then traveled approximately 475 feet along the right side of the road and hit a mail box. She then crossed the road and traveled another 200 feet before striking a large tree, police said. The accident remains under investigation.

- + 742 iv. Jill Elaine Horning, born 12 Nov 1950.

**583. Paul Edward<sup>8</sup> Horning** (Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Mae Rosa** 12 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlien Carstensen. She was born 30 May 1928 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 25 Apr 2015 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Horning:  
Social Security Number: 365-20-7671

Notes for Gloria Mae Rosa:

Gloria Mae (Rosa) Horning age 86, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on April 25, 2015. She was born in Clinton, Iowa on May 30, 1928, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlein (Carstensen) Rosa. She is survived by her children, Kim (Connie) Horning, Mark (Kathie) Horning, Jeff (Donna) Horning and Debbie Horning. She has 12 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Paul E Horning in 1990, her grandson Jeremy Horning and two siblings.

She lived in Jackson most of her life. A celebration of Gloria's life will be held on Tuesday, April 28, 2015 at 2:00pm at the funeral home with visitation from 11:00 am until time of service. She will be laid to rest at Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to Trinity Lutheran School or Cascades Humane Society.

More About Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa are:

- + 743 i. Kim Paul<sup>9</sup> Horning, born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 744 ii. Mark Edward Horning, born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 745 iii. Jeffrey Lynn Horning, born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 746 iv. Debra Jean (Debbie) Horning, born 15 Jun 1960.
- 747 v. Oscar Eugene Horning, born 12 May 1963. He married Joyce Marie Kenyon; born 28 Nov 1959.

More About Oscar Eugene Horning:  
Residence: Dansville, Michigan

**593. Richard Taylor<sup>8</sup> Hornung** (Frank Walter<sup>7</sup>, John George<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1916, and died 16 Jan 2004 in Dawes Co, Nebraska. He married **Dorothy Mae Hatcher** 05 Feb 1938. She was born 1920, and died 03 Oct 2003.

Notes for Richard Taylor Hornung:

Lincoln, Nov. 26, 1948 – The explosion broke a window at 4820 Lowell Street, the residence of Richard Hornung. Mr. Hornung's house is across the street from the Johnson home. College View residents reported that the explosion rattled their windows three and one-half blocks away from the Johnson home. Hornung said there was an explosion in his basement Wednesday, but it caused no damage. He said apparently it was caused by leaking gas which ignited when he struck a match.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Hatcher:

Lincoln - Dorothy Mae Hornung, 83, Crawford, formerly Lincoln, died Friday Oct. 3, 2003. Memorial service: 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Piedmont Park Seventh-day Adventist Church, 4801 A St. No visitation; cremation. Memorials to Maranatha Volunteers International, 1600 Sacramento Inn Way, Suite 116, Sacramento, California 95815; or the church.

Marriage Notes for Richard Hornung and Dorothy Hatcher:

Lincoln - Announcement has been made of the marriage Feb. 5, 1938 at 7:30 p. m. of Miss Dorothy Hatcher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Hatcher of Cheney, to Richard Hornung, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hornung. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Frank Mills at the new home of the bride and bridegroom, at 5335 Stockwell. Only the immediate families were present. The bride wore a navy blue crepe dress with white accessories. Her corsage was of sweet-peas.

After the ceremony dinner was served and the table was decorated with sweetpeas. The couple will be at home in Lincoln. Mrs. G. O. Watkins and Mrs. Charles Wear entertained at the home of the former at a kitchen shower honoring the bride Wednesday evening. Thirty were present and spent the evening at games. The Valentine motif was carried out.

Lincoln - Richard T. and Dorothy Hornung will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday Feb. 28, 1988 at Piedmont Park Seventh-day Adventist Church, 48th and A Streets. Friends are invited. Hosts will be their children, Jim and Joan Hornung of Crawford, Bill and Una Tracy of Squaw Lake, Mum, Anita Hornby and George and Debris Hornung. The couple

have 19 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The Hornung's were married Feb. 5, 1938, in Cheney, and have lived in Lancaster County since then.

More About Richard Hornung and Dorothy Hatcher:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1938

Children of Richard Hornung and Dorothy Hatcher are:

- 748 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Hornung, born 11 Oct 1938 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for baby Hornung:

Lincoln – Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Hornung, 5335 Stockwell, are the parents of a son born Tuesday morning Oct. 11, 1938 at Lincoln General hospital. Mrs. Hornung was formerly Miss Dorothy Mae Hatcher.

- + 749 ii. Anita Jean Hornung, born Aft. 1939.

- 750 iii. baby Hornung, born 02 Jan 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for baby Hornung:

Lincoln - A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hornung, 5335 Stockwell, Friday Jan. 2, 1942 at Lincoln General hospital. Mrs. Hornung was formerly Dorothy Stolley.

**594. Marguerita Frances (Peggy)<sup>8</sup> Hornung** (Frank Walter<sup>7</sup>, John George<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1918, and died 16 Feb 1974. She married **Robert F. Johns** 27 Jun 1941. He was born 28 Jun 1915, and died 23 Nov 2002 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert F. Johns:

Lincoln, July 2, 2000 – Robert F. Johns of David City will celebrate his 85th birthday over the Fourth of July weekend with a family gathering. His children are Ronald H. Johns, Nancy Johns Travis, Wendell "Bobby" R. Johns. He has eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He was born June 28, 1915, in York. Robert and his first wife, Marguerite (Hornung) Johns, were owners of the Hornung Hardware Store. He is currently married to Joanne (Skoakie) Johns.

Lincoln - Robert F. Johns, 87, Lincoln, died Saturday Nov. 23, 2002. Born, York June 28, 1915. Owned, operated, Hornung Hardware Store; former Yellow Cab driver. Member, College View Lions Club. Received diplomas, Lincoln Flying School; Lincoln School of Commerce; Lincoln High School, 1935. Attended UNL two years. Member, Bellwood United Methodist Church, Bellwood.

Survivors: wife, Jo Anne "Skoakie;" daughter, son-in-law, Nancy and Bruce Travis, Lincoln; step-daughter, stepson-in-law, Dr. Susie and Dr. Alan Cooper, Phoenix; former daughters-in-law, Jerilyn Johns, Lincoln, Betty Francisco, Colorado; sons, daughter-in-law, Ron and Cindy, Lincoln, W.R. "Bobby," Garrison; step-sons, stepdaughters-in-law, David and Debra Moshiri, Birmingham, Alabama, Joe and Teri Moshiri, Olathe, Kansas; brothers, sisters-in-law, and Marie, Maui, Hawaii; brothers-in-law, spouses, Dick and Dorothy Hornung, Crawford, Marvin and Peggy Jensen, Tom Jensen, all Lincoln; sister, Vivian Wehrbein, Plattsmouth; sisters-in-law, spouse, Fran and Bob Thrower, Silt, Colorado, Theresa Jensen, Omaha; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; nieces, nephews. Preceded in death by son, William R; brother-in-law, Ralph Wehrbein; parents, Walter and Gracie Johns; two brothers; sister; first wife, Marguerite Hornung Johns.

No services scheduled. No visitation, cremation. Memorials: in care of the family in lieu of flowers. Aspen Mortuary, 4822 Cleveland Ave.

Marriage Notes for Marguerita Hornung and Robert Johns:

Lincoln – At a ceremony to be performed Friday evening June 27, 1941 at Union church. Miss Marguerite Frances Hornung, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Hornung, will be united in marriage to Robert F. Johns of Wichita, Kansas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Johns. Rev. Morton Spence will read the service at 8 o'clock with 150 guests in attendance. The nuptial music will be furnished by Miss Dorothy Wear, who will sing, and Miss Jean Hooper, bride's cousin, organist. The tapers will be lighted by the Misses Mary Chase and Betty Belle Barney, dressed in powder blue. Attending the bride will be twin

sisters, the Misses Sethyne and Leona Brant, who will wear frocks of peach net and carry colonial bouquets of peach carnations and baby's breath tied with streamers of powder blue. Richard Johns will be his brother's best man and serving as ushers will be Richard Hornung, brother of the bride, and Franklin Wehrbein of Plattsmouth.

The bride has chosen a gown of white sheer over taffeta with a court train and her fingertip veil will be held in place with a halo of Chantilly lace edged with pearls. Her bouquet will be fashioned of white carnations and sweetheart roses and she will wear a filigree and pearl necklace given her grandmother by her grandfather on their wedding day.

A reception will be held in the church parlors. Mrs. J. C. Hornung of Glencoe, Illinois, and Mrs. B. L. Hooper will preside at the table and serving will be Mrs. C. B. Morey, Mrs. W. H. Pfeife, Mrs. Richard Hornung, Mrs. Kenneth Ekwall, Miss Pauline Bowen, Miss Marguerite Young of Omaha, Miss Jo Duree of Fall River, Kansas, Miss Lila Hillman of Maryville, Missouri, and Miss Ruth Ann Walker. Mrs. Ralph Wehrbein of Plattsmouth will keep the guest book and the Misses Lillian Gross and Elizabeth Wright will have charge of the gifts at the home of the bride's parents. After a short trip Mr. Johns and his bride will be at home in Wichita, Kansas. The bride will travel in a frock of powder blue trimmed with white braid with which she will have white accessories.

More About Robert Johns and Marguerita Hornung:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1941

Child of Marguerita Hornung and Robert Johns is:

751 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Johns, born 20 Oct 1943.

Notes for baby Johns:

Lincoln, Oct. 25, 1943 – Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Johns of Wichita, Kansas, announce the birth of a boy, Oct. 20, Mrs. Johns was the former Peggy Hornung, both she and Mr. Johns having lived in Lincoln.

**606. Waldemar Eugene (Wally)<sup>8</sup> Walker** (Eugene E.<sup>7</sup>, Sophia (Sofie)<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1928, and died 23 Apr 2004 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Maureen Brassfield** 25 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brassfield and Mary Snow. She was born 24 Apr 1929, and died 22 May 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar Eugene (Wally) Walker:  
Occupation: Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-22-2202

More About Ruth Maureen Brassfield:  
Social Security Number: 380-32-5016

More About Waldemar Walker and Ruth Brassfield:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: First Baptist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Walker and Ruth Brassfield are:

+ 752 i. Karen<sup>9</sup> Walker, born Aft. 1957.  
753 ii. Heide Luise Walker, born 17 Oct 1965.

More About Heide Luise Walker:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Woman's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: at birth 6 lbs. 10 oz., at 2:21 PM

**610. Marilynn Elaine<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup>

Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William Fischer** 26 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger. He was born 04 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Elaine Eschelbach:

Marilyn E. Fischer of Chelsea (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died March 8, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born on Sept. 10, 1829 in Chelsea, the daughter of Harold and Almarine (Buss) Eschelbach. She had lived in Washtenaw County all of her life and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was involved in the Lydia Circle.

On May 26, 1951 she married Robert W. Fischer and he survives; as well as her mother of Chelsea; her children; Dan and Pamela Fischer, and Carol and William Schaper both of Chelsea; Three grandchildren, Adam and Alison Schaper and Abigail Fischer; several nieces and nephews and uncles. She was preceded in death by one sister Wyanda Heydlauff.

Memorial services were held on Tuesday March 12, at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Daniel Johns officiating. Private burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Michigan Lupus Foundation.

More About Robert William Fischer:

Hospital at death: Country Meadows Care Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 983 S. Dancer; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fischer and Marilyn Eschelbach:

Marriage: 26 May 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Eschelbach and Robert Fischer are:

- + 754 i. Carol Lynn<sup>9</sup> Fischer, born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 755 ii. Daniel Fischer, born 31 Jan 1961.

**611. Wanda May<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Heydlauff** 25 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Heydlauff and Leona McCoy. He was born 14 Sep 1933.

More About Wanda May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1933, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-6475

More About George Frederick Heydlauff:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 151 Orchard; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7811 Stonehedge Valley Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Eschelbach and George Heydlauff are:

- + 756 i. Mark Frederick<sup>9</sup> Heydlauff, born 26 Nov 1956.
- + 757 ii. Matthew Ray Heydlauff, born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**613. John Fredrick<sup>8</sup> Buss** (Norman Karl<sup>7</sup>, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1940. He married **Michele Irene Kocipak** Aft. 1969, daughter of Michael Kocipak. She was born 22 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2005 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Fredrick Buss:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Waldemar Buss

More About John Buss and Michele Kocipak:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of John Buss and Michele Kocipak is:

759      i. Lawrence Michael<sup>9</sup> Buss, born 06 Apr 1982. He married Melinda Jo Strong; born 26 Jul 1983.

**614. Karen Barbara<sup>8</sup> Buss** (George Waldemar (Waldemar)<sup>7</sup>, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael Allan DeLong** 26 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert DeLong and Alice Hutchins. He was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Karen Barbara Buss:

Karen B. DeLong, 81, passed away on January 12, 2020 at Georgetown Hospital in Georgetown, Kentucky. She was born on April 29, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Waldemar Buss and Della Kaercher Buss. Karen attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio where she received a Bachelor's in Nursing. Shortly thereafter, she married Mike DeLong on June 26, 1960, who survives.

Also surviving are her children, Jeff (Beth) DeLong, Jon (Jolene) DeLong; grandchildren, Kendall, Reagan, Jake (Sadie), and Josh (Autumn); great granddaughter, River; and sibling, Mike Buss (Joanne). Karen was a member of Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Lexington, Kentucky and the Little Colonel Doll Collectors.

A memorial service will begin at 11 AM Saturday, January 18th at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, Garden Springs Drive, Lexington, Kentucky. Visitation with family will be 10 - 11 AM. A fellowship lunch to follow after the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, please send any memorials on Karen's behalf to Bluegrass Hospice Care or the Georgetown Humane Society. Care Cremation and Funeral Service is honored to be entrusted with final care.

Marriage Notes for Karen Buss and Michael DeLong:

Lancaster, Ohio, June 7, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen to Michael DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert DeLong of Amanda. Miss Buss is a junior at Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and is also a junior at Capital University. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Lancaster, Ohio, July 8, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter Karen Barbara to Mr. Michael A. DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. DeLong of Amanda. The young couple exchanged nuptial vows Sunday, June 26 in the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. Floyd Shaffer officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by father, was in a gown of silk organza over taffeta fashioned with a modified sabrina neckline and a chapel train. Re-embroidered lace accented the neckline and was repeated on a mock bow at the waistline in the back. Her veil of silk illusion was held by a cap of matching lace. The maid of honor Miss Carolyn Kauper of Ann Arbor wore a dress of imported Swiss organdy with matching taffeta sash in mint green. Her flowers were yellow daisies, which were also used on her crown of green organdy. Mrs. Thomas Phillips, Worthington, Miss Janice Seippel, Ann Arbor, and

Miss Julia Renz, Lima were bridesmaids and wore dresses similar to the maid of honor. Carol Lynn Fischer, Ann Arbor, a cousin of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a frock of yellow organdy with matching taffeta sash.

The ringbearer Master Mark Heydlauff, Chelsea, Michigan, was also a cousin of the bride. Mr. Ramon Shipe, Amanda was best man for Mr. DeLong and ushers were Mr. Neil DeLong, a brother of the bridegroom. Mr. Michael Buss, brother of the bride and Mr. Paul Shoup Oak Harbor, Ohio. A dress of beige lace, accented with beige and rose accessories was chosen by Mrs. Buss, mother of the bride, for the wedding. Her corsage was fashioned of pink roses. Mrs. DeLong, mother of the bridegroom, was in blue lace and cotton chiffon with which she combined white accessories and a corsage of white roses.

When Mr. and Mrs. DeLong left on a short wedding trip through Ohio, the bride was wearing a sheath dress of orchid and white, which she complemented with white accessories and a corsage of white roses from her bridal bouquet. After this summer, the couple will locate in Port Clinton, Ohio where Mr. DeLong will teach in the Batann Memorial Junior High School. The bride was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and Capital University, where he served as Director of Sports Publicity this past year.

More About Michael DeLong and Karen Buss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Buss and Michael DeLong are:

- + 760 i. Jeffrey Allan<sup>9</sup> DeLong, born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio.
- + 761 ii. Jonathan Andrew DeLong, born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio.

**616. David Rodney<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (May Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Alma Mepyans** 17 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Mepyans and Dorothea Bollinger. She was born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Patricia Alma Mepyans:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1945, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans:

Patricia Alma Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans, and David Rodney Grossman of Ann Arbor, exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening August 17, 1963 before the Rev. Paul M. Schnake at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. May Grossman of Ann Arbor and Waldemar Grossman of Chelsea.

Approximately 200 guests were present for the 7 o'clock service and for the reception which followed in the church hall. Mrs. George Heydlauff, a cousin of the bridegroom, was the soloist. She sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." For her wedding, the bride chose a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front; of the skirt; the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace panel at the skirt hemi-line. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck outline trimming. Her bouffant, shoulder-length veil of silk, illusion was attached to headpiece formed of two large organza roses and strands of seed pearls with a teardrop pearl over the forehead. She carried a cascade bouquet and roses centered with an orchid. Mrs. Irvin Knickerbocker of Steinbach Rd., a sister of the bride, was matron, of honor and bridesmaids, included two other sisters, Sharon and Barbara Mepyans; also Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, and Lyon Adams.

The matron of honor and the bridesmaids were gowned alike in shrimp-colored street-length sheath dresses fashioned of crepe chiffon over taffeta. Style features were a cowl neckline, cap sleeves, and a back drape effect extending to the hemline of the skirt and held in place with, two large fabric roses at the waistline. The attendants' headpieces, with brief veils in matching shrimp color, were tiny crowns trimmed

at the front with leaves, all fashioned of seed pearls. They carried cascade bouquets of roses in shrimp color bordered with white carnations. The bouquet of the matron, of honor was distinguished from the others with the addition of a deeper colored rose.

The bride's mother, wearing a dusty rose colored two-piece dress with matching jacket and accessories, and the bridegroom's mother, in turquoise with turquoise and white accessories, each had a white orchid corsage. Irvin Knickerbocker, brother-in law of the bride, was best man while ushers were Stephen Bristle, Jerry Satterthwaite, and Norman Loeffler of the Chelsea area, and Robert Weiss of Ann Arbor.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church hall with Karen Buss, a cousin of the bride, in charge of the guest book. Others who assisted at the reception are Mrs. Waldo Horning and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; Mrs. Harold Eschelbach, aunt of the bridegroom, who cut the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Henry Buss, also an aunt of the bride, who cut the wedding cake, assisted by Kay Buss, a cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Duane Bollinger who was at the gift table. A reception also was held later at the American Legion Home at Cavanaugh Lake. Following a week's trip to northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 208 East Michigan Ave., Saline. The bridegroom is employed at the A&M Chevrolet Co. at Saline. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride were two showers - one given by Mrs. Waldo Horning, Mrs. Henry Buss and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, and the other by Lynn Adams, Mrs. Carl Lentz and Mrs. Warren McGuire. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the bride groom's mother.

More About David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans are:

- + 762 i. Tracy Renee<sup>9</sup> Grossman, born 12 Feb 1964.
- 763 ii. Kevin Grossman, born Aft. 1966. He married Michelle Cook 28 Aug 1993; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:

Lorena and George Cook of North Adams have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Michelle, to Kevin Grossman of Hillsdale, formerly of Saline. The wedding is planned for August 28, 1993. Michelle is a graduate of North Adams High School and attended Ferris State University. She is employed as a receptionist for American Copper and Brass and Savarinos Restaurant in Hillsdale. Kevin, the son of Pat and David Grossman of Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School and earned his bachelor's degree in industrial engineering from Central Michigan University. He is employed by Quincy Stamping and Manufacturing of North Adams and is a plant manager of the Jonesville Division.

More About Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1993

**617. Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Karl Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Lucille Tennenhouse** 19 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1941.

More About Charles Edwin Koengeter:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karen Lucille Tennenhouse:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bradenton, Florida  
Residence 3: Longboat Key, Florida

More About Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse is:

- 764 i. Kathryn Rose<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, born 01 Sep 1969. She married Mark A. Hallett; born 09 Jan 1968.



More About Kathryn Rose Koengeter:

Education: 1987, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1991, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Lexis Nexis Group

**618. Linda Rose<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Karl Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronnie Lee Braun** 26 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Braun and Doris Anderson. He was born 23 Jun 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronnie Lee Braun:

Braun, Ronnie L. Ann Arbor, MI Age 63, passed away on Monday, April 24, 2006. He was born in Grand Rapids, MI on June 23, 1942 to Lawrence and Doris (Anderson) Braun. He was raised in Traverse City and South Lyon, before spending most of his adult life in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. Ron married Linda Koengeter on June 26, 1965. He was preceded in death by his parents. Ron leaves behind his wife of 41 years and two sons, David and Brian (Robin) Braun as well as three grand daughters, Kayla, Jessica and Haley. He is also survived by his five brothers, Gary (Judy), James, Dennis (Geri), Lon (Judi), Larry and Harold, three sisters, Jan (Jim Gardenier) Braun, Beth Ann (Ralph) Cole and Patty (Richard) Huffmaster, and several nieces and nephews.

Ron owned Michigan Signs, Inc. for over 40 years. He was a member of St. Luke Lutheran Church, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, the Zal Gaz Grotto Club, past president of the Woodland Springs Club, past president of Washtenaw Sales and Marketing, and many other business groups. Ron was also an avid golfer, bowler and life long U of M football fan. Ron died after a long battle with Lewy Body Dementia. His family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. on Thursday, April 27, from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 28, at 1:00 pm at St. Luke Lutheran Church, 4205 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, MI. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery in Northfield Twp. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30161 Southfield Rd., Suite 119, Southfield, MI 48076-9775 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3810 Packard, Suite 240, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Ronnie Lee Braun:

Burial: 27 Apr 2006, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronnie Braun and Linda Koengeter:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Koengeter and Ronnie Braun are:

765 i. David James<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 1967.

More About David James Braun:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Port Huron, Michigan

Residence 5: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 6: Harrisonburg, Virginia

766 ii. Brian Richard Braun, born 1970. He married Robin Lee ?; born 1971.

More About Brian Richard Braun:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 5: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

**620. Edwin Karl<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Karl Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1954. He married **(1) Sandra Ann Buckley**. She was born 17 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Loretta L. Flaum** 09 Nov 1975 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 06 Aug 1953.

More About Edwin Karl Koengeter:

Residence: 6384 Lake Aral Drive; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Residence 2: 1993, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Residence 3: 1570 Chrus Way; Chula Vista, California

More About Sandra Ann Buckley:

Residence: 1995, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Loretta L. Flaum:

Residence: 1993, 3843 Wilson Ave apartment 1; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Edwin Koengeter and Loretta Flaum:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1975, San Diego Co, California

Child of Edwin Koengeter and Sandra Buckley is:

767 i. Nathan Israel<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, born 06 Jul 1978. He married Sandra Valerie Stevens; born 01 Oct 1981.

More About Nathan Israel Koengeter:

Residence: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: San Diego, California

Residence 3: La Mesa, California

Residence 4: Littleton, Colorado

Residence 5: Provo, Utah

**621. Sandra<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Rolland George<sup>7</sup>, Georg Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. She married **David Laird**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Sandra Koengeter and David Laird is:

768 i. Ryan Jordan<sup>9</sup> Laird, born 28 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Jordan Laird:

Ryan Jordan Laird was born March 28, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 8 lb., 2-1/2 oz. baby boy, the sort of David and Sandra Laird of Dexter, measured 20" at birth. Ryan's sister Megan Kristina is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roland Koengeter of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Andrew McConnaughey of New Port Richey, Florida.

**623. Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Roach** (Esther Maria<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Phillip Venegas** Aft. 1962. He was born 01 May 1942.

Notes for Victor Phillip Venegas:

During my childhood in Detroit's Corktown area in the 60's, the name of Victor "Vic" Venegas was legendary among area youth. It seemed like a day would not pass without his name being mentioned by my classmates at Most Holy Trinity and by other youth on neighborhood streets. Venegas, who recently turned 83, was a well-known and respected sports coach and youth program leader who would go on to become the director of Casa Maria the drop-in youth center located on the corner of Labrosse and

Trumbull. A few blocks from the old Tigers baseball stadium on Michigan and Trumbull, Casa Maria during that time was considered one of the cornerstone institutions in our neighborhood. The center was closely associated, as was Vic Venegas, to the great social activist Father Clement Kern, pastor of Most Holy Trinity.

Victor was born in Detroit in 1942. His father Moses Venegas was born in 1923 in the Mexicantown community of Bagley and 22nd. The elder Venegas was close friends with Frank "Panchito" Lozano who would go on to fame as an educator, musician and band leader. At age 18, Moses Venegas bought a gas and service station on the corner of 5th and Vernor. That business was displaced, as were many homes and other businesses, when construction started for I-75, the Fisher Freeway in 1966.

Vic attended Most Holy Trinity from 1947 to 1956 before being sent by Father Kern to Assumption High School in Windsor, Canada from 1956-60. There he excelled in baseball and football. He played center field on the baseball team and halfback on the football team. He had a promising future in sports when he was hit by a line drive in his right eye. That unfortunate accident would change the course of his connection to sports. In 1961 he was asked by Father Kern to take over the baseball and football teams at Holy Trinity. Within a few years the baseball team would go on to win the Catholic Youth Organization League championship in 1963. In 1968 he was appointed director of Casa Maria and served in that capacity till 1978. It is no exaggeration to say that in neighborhood lore Vic was the reason there was such a vibrant sports culture within that community that interestingly enough stood in the shadows of Tiger Stadium.

During this same period Father Kern took Vic under his wing introducing him to a who's who of business, political and union leaders who were supporters of Father Kern's mission to serve the poor and disenfranchised communities. Vic recounts he would often tag along with Father Kern when he spoke at union gatherings. This led to Vic developing life-long relationships with union leaders and a host of politicians. Father Kern, upon noting Vic's leadership potential, appointed him as the President of Most Holy Trinity's Credit Union at the ripe age of 21. This was just the beginning. Vic became a prodigious fundraiser and advocate for Most Holy Trinity and Casa Maria's community and sports activities. So, it is no wonder Vic was a founding and still active board member of the Father Kern Foundation, which to this day continues to support social activism and the provision of basic human needs that was started by the Father at Most Holy Trinity.

Vic credits Fr. Kern with exposing him to a wide range of experiences that, as he often says, "took this neighborhood boy beyond Corktown and Detroit's boundaries". Vic's understanding of the global dimensions of servant leadership was enhanced when in 1963 he was sent to the Dominican Republic to do missionary work. There he was struck by the widespread poverty as he went throughout the countryside and witnessed first-hand the living conditions people faced. He accompanied Most Holy Trinity's other pastor Fr. George Van Antwerp to Recife Brazil where again he noted the conditions faced by ordinary people in a Latin American country.

When I speak to Victor I am often mesmerized. He is a master story teller. As he recounts his journeys the names of notable athletes and other key sports personnel, as well as civic, political, business, media and union leaders roll off his tongue with ease. He counts among his friends and acquaintances individuals such as Chris Getz, Vice President of the Chicago White Sox, George Perles, Detroit Western High school alum, famed football player and former Michigan State University coach, former TV news anchor and reporter Joe Weaver, as well as businessman Art Getz. The list is extensive and too many to mention in this short article.

Even at age 83, Vic Venegas seems to never run out of energy. He continues to fundraise and network so as to ensure programming continues at Holy Trinity as well as other organizations and sports ventures. For example, the famed St Patrick's Sharing of the Green, a historic and powerful fundraising mechanism was brought to unimaginable heights by Father Kern. The Sharing of the Green exists to this date. Vic joined their efforts in 1961. He regularly secures donations from Sacred Heart in Dearborn and St Regis in Birmingham. He maintains significant relationships with key players at the University of Detroit, Cranbrook, Bloomfield Hills' Sacred Heart, Cristo Rey, Holy Redeemer, Focus Hope, Deo Gratius, and the Pope Francis Center. All quickly accept his referrals thus "opening doors" for those who may not be able to enter otherwise.

His love for Most Holy Trinity shines bright decades after his first stint as a coach. He founded the Fr Kern basketball tournament which includes some suburban teams. He celebrates the fact suburban kids get an intercultural experience with their participation in this tournament. He beams with pride when

recounting the fundraising effort that led to the creation of the gym at Holy Trinity. As the Athletic Director he is responsible for raising funds and managing its recreational programs. He is especially proud that youth in these programs are taught citizenship and academics and that in order for them to participate they have to keep grades up.

Upon being asked what is his philosophy of life, he stated he feels he is on a mission to continue Fr. Kern's legacy. His faith in God motivates him to give to others particularly those that might have less access to resources. He believes in the importance of discipline, the value of education and the need for us to become good citizens. As we started to wind up our conversation he reflected that he is in relatively good health, thus still able to be of service to others. As I listened, the concept of being a "servant leader" came front and center. His life has been about that very concept! He has mentored so many and continues to do so. As we finished our conversation, he noted he was off to another commitment, another organizing effort! Well, didn't I mention earlier it does not appear he will be slowing down anytime soon!

More About Victor Venegas and Julia Roach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Julia Roach and Victor Venegas are:

- + 769      i. Laura Therese<sup>9</sup> Venegas, born 22 Jun 1963.
- + 770      ii. David William Venegas, born 22 Jun 1965.
- + 771      iii. Marisa Ann Venegas, born 27 Jun 1966.
- + 772      iv. Monica Lynn Venegas, born 14 Apr 1973.

**624. Sally Ann<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koenigeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Alan Tate** 09 Jun 1963 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana, son of Roy Tate and Merle Robinson. He was born 19 Jul 1933 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Aug 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. James Alan Tate:

Dr. James A. Tate, M.D., 70, Kokomo, died Wednesday, August 6, 2003, at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born July 19, 1933 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, the son of Roy and Merle (Robinson) Tate. On June 9, 1963, he married Sally Ann Reichert at the First Presbyterian Church in Tipton, Indiana. He was a graduate of Frichton High School in Vincennes, Indiana, and a 1953 graduate of Vincennes University. He then served two years in the United States Army. In June of 1962, he graduated from Indiana University School of Medicine. His internship and residency were served at Riley Children's Hospital in Indianapolis. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics. On July 1, 1965, Dr. Tate began private practice in pediatrics with Donald L. Fields, MD, and remained active in pediatrics until August 1997. He formerly served as the physician for the Kokomo Center Schools and in 2001 was voted outstanding alumnus of his high school. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Howard County Medical Association and the Kokomo Country Club. He enjoyed attending sporting events, especially local high school basketball. He was instrumental in establishing the Taylor Southeast Little League in 1980.

Surviving, in addition to his wife Sally Ann Tate, are two sons, The Honorable Douglas Alan Tate, of Kokomo, and Dr. Brian Paul Tate, of Kokomo; brother & sister-in-law, Gary L. and Carolyn Tate of Vincennes, Indiana; a niece, Lynn Hughes of Jasper, Indiana; and nephew, Thom Tate of Atlanta, Georgia. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, August 9 at Grace United Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry, Kokomo, Indiana. Burial followed in Albright Cemetery. The family received friends and relatives at the Fenn & Shirley Mortuary, 1315 W. Lincoln Rd., Kokomo, Indiana. Memorial Contributions may be made to any local children's charity of the donor's choice or Grace United Methodist Church Children's Programs.

Marriage Notes for Sally Reichert and James Tate:

Mrs. Anna L. Reichert is announcing the engagement March 14, 1963 of her granddaughter, Sally

Ann Reichert to Mr. James Alan Tate. Miss Reichert's parents are Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana. The future bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. Miss Reichert will be graduated from the Indiana University School of Nursing in June. She is a member of Alpha Lambda Delta and Sigma Theta Tau honoraries and Kappa Kappa Kappa sorority. Her fiancé was a 1952 graduate of the Indiana University School of Medicine and is a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity. He is presently serving a pediatric internship at Riley Children's Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. The wedding date has been set for June 9 at 2:30 p.m. in the First Presbyterian Church, Tipton, Indiana.

Mr. and Mrs. James Alan Tate are now at home at \_\_\_ Georgetown Court, Indianapolis, Indiana, following their return from their wedding trip. They spent a week traveling in Kentucky and several of the southern states. Mrs. Tate is the former Sally Ann Reichert, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana, formerly of Chelsea and granddaughter of Mrs. Anna Reichert, 12290 Old US-12. Dr. Tate's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy O. Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. The couple's marriage took place Sunday, June 9, 1963, 2:30 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Tipton, Indiana. The Rev. Harold Davis, pastor of the church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Accompanied on the organ, by Mrs. H. V. Camren, who also played other traditional wedding music, Mrs. Ray \_\_\_ sang "Because," "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore for her wedding a floor-length gown of white organza over taffeta, enhanced with re-embroidered alençon lace around the scoop neckline and the apron effect overskirt. The chapel-length train was attached at the waist-line with a bridal bow. Her costume was completed with a waist-length lace mantilla. She carried a lace handkerchief which her mother, had carried on her wedding day and also wore a small heart-shaped, diamond studded locket which had belonged to her mother. The bride's bouquet was a cascade arrangement of Amazon lilies' and sweetheart roses.

Rebecca Taylor of Princeton, Indiana, was maid of honor, wearing for the occasion a sky blue gown of silk organza over taffeta styled with three-quarter length sleeves, a scoop neckline and a shepherdess bustled skirt. She carried a bouquet of daisies, gladioli and feathered carnations shaped in a puff-ball, effect. Wearing costumes identical to that of the maid of honor, the bridesmaids were Mary Lou Horton and Dena Lynn Stockwell, both of Tipton. Each of the three attendants also wore a pearl necklace, a gift from the bride. The bride's mother, in an ice blue peau de sole sheath dress and matching pillbox hat, and the bridegroom's mother, in a pink linen sheath dress, pink hat and beige accessories, and had a corsage of pink sweetheart roses.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church's recreation room, where the bride's sister, Mrs. Thomas Crouch, registered the guests. Others who assisted at the reception included the bride's cousin, Julie Roach of Detroit. Guests present for the wedding were from Tipton, Indianapolis, Rockville and Vincennes, Indiana, St. Paul, Minnesota, New York City, Cherry Hill, New Jersey, Dansville, Illinois, Detroit and Chelsea. The bridal party, relatives and out-of-town guests were served a buffet supper, following the reception, at the bride's parents' home. The bride's traveling costume was a navy blue silk sheath dress with white accessories and an orchid corsage. Her accessories included an ivory bracelet and matching earrings which were a gift from the bridegroom. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Tipton High School and received a bachelor of science degree in nursing from the Indiana University School of Nursing with the class of 1963. She is a member, of Alpha Lambda Delta, Sigma Theta Tau and Tri Kappa. She is now employed at Riley Children's Hospital at Indianapolis. The bridegroom, a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity, graduated from the Indiana University School of Medicine in 1962 and has just completed an internship at Riley Children's Hospital. He is now a resident physician at the hospital.

More About James Tate and Sally Reichert:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1963, Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Reichert and James Tate are:

- + 773 i. Douglas Alan<sup>9</sup> Tate, born 15 Oct 1966 in Indiana.
- 774 ii. Dr. Brian Paul Tate, born 07 Oct 1968. He married Leah Beeler 08 Jul 2006; born 04 Sep 1976.

Marriage Notes for Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:

Leah Beeler and Dr. Brian Tate are planning to marry July 8, 2006, at Grace United Methodist Church.

Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler, Kokomo, and the late Dallas Beeler. She is a 1995 graduate of Northwestern High School. She earned a bachelor of science degree in management in 1999 and a masters degree in human resource management in 2002 from Purdue University. She is a human resources manager for Ingersoll Rand in Carmel.

Brian is the son of Sally Tate, Kokomo, and the late Dr. James Tate. He is a 1987 graduate of Taylor High School and earned a bachelor of arts degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991. He went on to earn his DDS degree in 1995 and a masters degree in endodontics (root canal specialty) in 1998 from Indiana University School of Dentistry. He practices endodontics with Dr. John Marosky in Kokomo.

Brian Tate is the son of Sally Tate and the late Dr. James Tate, Kokomo. He graduated from Taylor High School in 1987. He earned a bachelor's degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991, a doctorate of dentistry from Indiana University in 1995, and a master's degree in science and dentistry in endodontics from Indiana University in 1998. He is an endodontist with practices in Kokomo and Carmel.

Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler and the late Dallas Beeler, Kokomo. She graduated from Northwestern High School in 1995. She earned a bachelor's degree in management from Purdue University in 1999 and a master's degree in human resource management from Purdue University in 2002. She is a human resources manager at Ingersoll Rand, Indianapolis.

The maid of honor was Hiedy McBee, friend of bride; bridesmaids were Amy Passalacqua, Janelle Robinson, Betty Kim and Tiffany Myers, all friends of bride; Jami Beeler and Beth Beeler, sisters-in-law of bride; and Erika Beeler, niece of bride; flower girl was Brianna Beeler, cousin of bride.

The best man was Doug Tate, brother of groom; groomsmen were Thom Tate, cousin of groom; Dr. David Miller, Eric Christianson, Chris Williamson, and Dr. George Jung, all friends of groom; Brian and Jeff Beeler, both brothers of bride; ring bearer was Joshua Beeler, nephew of bride. After a wedding trip to Maui, the couple resides in Noblesville.

More About Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 2006

**625. Betty Lou<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1942 in Orion, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Tom Kent Crouch**. He was born 01 Oct 1942 in Elwood, Tipton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Tom Kent Crouch:

Tom K. Crouch

Year of Induction: 2009

Year of Birth: 1942

OwnerBreeder: Yes

Election Into Living Hall of Fame: 2008

Biography:

Tom K. Crouch was born on October 1, 1942 in Elwood, Indiana. He was raised on a farm and spent considerable time at the stables owned by his uncle, Ed Crouch, where he learned to raise and train Standardbreds. Tom had always been interested in livestock; and this interest was encouraged by his father, who believed that the key to success in the industry was to endure hard work, to never make excuses, and to maintain a love and respect for the land and one's stock. While in high school Crouch was a member of the school's livestock-judging team, which was considered one of the best in North America. This experience led to his being hired as a cattle and hog buyer for a large firm that shipped hogs and cattle to packing plants, mostly located in the eastern part of the United States. Because of his experience in assessing the quality of the animals and his knowledge of market conditions, in 1970 he was able to obtain a seat on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Crouch believes that these skills have been invaluable to him in judging Standardbred quality.

In 1967 Crouch bought his first Standardbred yearling, a filly named Boutineer. After racing her at fairs for two years, he sold her for a profit. A later acquisition, when Crouch was living in Chicago and operating as part-owner of a large commodity house known as Packers Trading Company, was Try Scotch p,5,1:54.3 (\$956,770) whom he owned with partners Steve Newcom and Craig Mahlstedt. The horse went on to become the 1979 Aged Pacer of the Year.

Crouch first broodmare was purchased in 1969, and in 1975 he and his wife Betty became owners of a 110 acre Thoroughbred breeding facility that would become Kentuckiana Farms. At approximately the

same time as the acquisition of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch purchased Miss Windfall, a broodmare prospect from Indiana. Her daughter by Ambro Alert, Happily Involved, would become the dam of Kentuckiana-bred Breeders Crown winner and 1993 Horse of the Year, Staying Together p,4,1:48.2 (\$1,692,832). During the same time frame, Crouch acquired several top broodmares from prominent breeder, Immortal Bill Shehan of Clermont Farm, Kentucky. Included in the group were Ambiguity and Angel Hair, who was carrying a filly whom Crouch named Naughty But Nice p,3,1:54f (\$1,062,197). Naughty But Nice won the 1984 Breeders Crown and 1984 Jugette for him and eventually retired as the richest pacing filly of her day. The later breeding of Ambiguity to Albatross produced the champion filly Three Diamonds p,3,1:53.1 (\$735,759). Another acquisition from Shehan was the Immortal Rosemary 3,1:57.2 (\$223,647) who was voted the 1978 Three-Year-Old Filly Trotter of the Year and later became a revered dam, granddam and great-granddam. She produced the 1986 Trotter of the Year, Royal Prestige 3,1:55.1 (\$1,234,279).

Among the top horses produced by Kentuckiana Farms are 1997 Pacing Triple Crown winner Western Dreamer p,4,1:49 (\$1,812,176) and Breeders Crown winners Sand Vic 5,1:51.2 (\$2,117,382); Mystical Sunshine 6,1:50.3 (\$1,793,755); Grinfromeartoe p,3,1:50.1 (\$1,746,009); the 1987 Two-Year-Old Colt Trotter of the Year Firm Tribute 3,1:54.3 (\$1,231,324); Follow My Star p,4,T1:52.3 (\$1,537,503); Kingsbridge p,4,1:51.2f (\$693,569) and Charley Barley p,3,1:52.2f (\$385,855). Also on the list of breeding successes are Harmonious 3,1:53.2 (\$1,036,392), the 1990 Hambletonian winner and Trotter of the Year; Tell All p,3,1:48.3 (\$1,509,227), the 2007 winner of the Little Brown Jug and North American Cup; Riyadh p,6,1:48.4s (\$2,763,527); Enroute p,4,1:53.4 (\$753,768); Almost An Angel 3,1:56 (\$498,577); Ball and Chain p,6,1:49 (\$1,435,390); Mercy Mercy Mercy p,4,1:51.1s (\$565,148); and So Cozy p,3,1:54.2 (\$880,492). Over the years Crouch has also acquired top stallions. The list includes Hall of Famer Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.2 (\$2,231,402), the sire of Riyadh and David's Pass p,3,1:50.4 (\$1,652,500), and Yankee Glide 3,1:55.1 (\$506,904), the sire of Passionate Glide 3,1:52.2 (\$2,060,447).

With the success of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch went on to co-found the Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company in 1980. Using video technology and different organizational structures, the company has helped revolutionize the way Standardbreds are bought and sold. The company is also responsible for the Ohio Selected Jug Yearling Sale, which coincides with the Little Brown Jug stake. In 2005 Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company joined forces with Tattersalls to sponsor the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale at the Fasig-Tipton Sales Pavilion during The Red Mile's Grand Circuit fall meet.

In 1989, to encourage racing opportunities for two-year-old fillies, Crouch established races now known as the Kentuckiana Stallion Management Stakes. They have been held at Indiana Downs since 2002 but prior to that were raced at Rosecroft Raceway from 1990 to 1994 and Hoosier Park from 1995 to 2002.

In 1993 Crouch received USHWA's Breeder of the Year Award. He currently serves on The Hambletonian Society board of directors.

Tom and Betty Crouch now divide their time between Lexington, KY and New Smyrna Beach, Florida. The operation of Kentuckiana Farms has been turned over to their three daughters and their spouses: Becky (Bob Brady), Lisa (Ken Jackson) and Michelle (Robert Goodman). Completing the family are nine grandchildren.

Children of Betty Reichert and Tom Crouch are:

- + 775 i. Rebecca Lynn (Becky)<sup>9</sup> Crouch, born 12 Sep 1960.
- + 776 ii. Lisa Diane Crouch, born 21 Oct 1961.
- + 777 iii. Michelle Renee Crouch, born 24 Apr 1973.

**626. James Paul<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1946 in Indiana. He married **(1) Judy Murphy**. She was born 13 Sep 1949. He married **(2) Janet Sue Rehling** 12 Aug 1972 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1946.

More About James Reichert and Janet Rehling:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1972, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of James Reichert and Janet Rehling is:

## Generation No. 9

**629. Frederick Albert (Fritz)<sup>9</sup> Weber** (Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Kay Buehler** 11 Nov 1961, daughter of Lero Buehler and Ethel Carlson. She was born 26 Jul 1940.

Notes for Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber:

Life-long Chelsea resident and former Chelsea Village Manager Frederick "Fritz" Weber died last Friday morning May 26, 1989 at his home after a long illness. He was 58. Weber, who served as village manager from 1969 until shortly before his death, was the village's first manager. Upon being elected village president in 1989 he was appointed manager and promptly resigned as president. He had worked part-time at his home for more than a year, primarily on financial matters. One of his final official acts was to create the village's current budget, as well as help new manager Robert Stalker adjust to the job. Weber had planned to retire officially June 1 and had been eagerly anticipating his daughter, Shelley's, wedding. Arrangements had been made for the Chelsea Fire Department Rescue Squad to take him to the ceremony. "I feel very bad," said village president Jerry Satterthwaite. "Other than his family, he put the village foremost in his life. I guess his major accomplishment was that he made sure the village was on solid "financial ground. He was very conservative and he made sure money wasn't squandered."

Satterthwaite said that Weber was instrumental in making sure the village's electrical utility was not sold off to Consumers Power Co. in the 1970's, and that stands as perhaps the wisest decision the village has ever made.

Weber's colleagues and friends almost invariably use the word "dedicated" to describe him. They say he was dedicated to his family, the village, and softball. Three of his four daughters played softball for Chelsea High School and Weber spent many afternoons watching them play. In addition, he was the driving force behind the establishment of Dana Park, where area softball teams play virtually every night of the week. A Fritz Weber Memorial Softball Award has been set up at Chelsea High school. One of Weber's closest friends, Johnson's How-To Store owner Sam Johnson, said being village manager was more than just a job to Weber. "He was personally interested," Johnson said. "I think that's why he used to get so upset when the village was criticized. It wasn't just a job to him and I think he had a hard time separating his personal feelings about the village. Personally, I'd like to see him honored by having one of the fields at Dana Park named Weber Field."

As part of his job, Weber was also instrumental in forming the Michigan Public Power Agency, which has helped the village purchase electricity at reduced rates. That, in turn, has translated into a reserve of more than \$2 million, which the village borrows against to finance major repairs and other projects. Weber served as MPPA commissioner in 1978, as secretary-treasurer from 1983-85, and vice-chairman from 1985-88. He was also elected to the board of directors of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association in 1978 and served as its president in 1980-81. Weber was also a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 3092. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

He is survived by his widow, Sandra, and four daughters, Joan, Michelle, Anne, and Karen, all of Chelsea. Other survivors are his brother, William, of Chelsea, and brother, Robert, of Owosso, and two sisters, Mary K. and Phyllis Weber, also of Chelsea.

Frederick A. "Fritz" Weber, 175 Orchard St., Chelsea, age 58, died Friday morning, May 26, 1989 at his home following a lingering illness. He was born in Chelsea on Feb. 15, 1931, the son of William J. and Mary Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. On Nov. 11, 1961, he married Sandra K. Buehler and she survives.

Fritz was a life-long resident of Chelsea and was the first Chelsea Village Manager, serving in the position from April 1, 1969 until his death. Fritz served on the village council from May 1964 until he was elected president in 1969. He was instrumental in forming the Michigan Public Power Agency and served as a commissioner in 1978, secretary-treasurer in 1983-85 and vice-chairman from 1985-88. He



was elected to the board of directors of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association in 1978 and served as its president in 1980-81. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and the Knights of Columbus Council 3092 and a veteran of the U. S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are his four daughters, Joan, Michelle, Anne, and Karen, all of Chelsea; two brothers, William C. Weber of Chelsea, Robert L. Weber of Owosso; and two sisters, Mary K. Weber and Phyllis Weber both of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Mass of the resurrection was held Monday, May 29, at 12 noon from St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis officiating. The Rosary was recited Sunday evening from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Burial followed in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Fritz Weber Memorial Softball Award Fund.

More About Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber:

Burial: May 1989, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army - Korean Conflict

Occupation: Aft. 01 Apr 1969, Village Manager/Mayor Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 175 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sandra Kay Buehler:

Residence: 2003, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Sandra Buehler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1961

Children of Frederick Weber and Sandra Buehler are:

- |       |      |   |
|-------|------|---|
| 779   | i.   | Joan Marie <sup>10</sup> Weber, born 19 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Gates. |
| + 780 | ii.  | Michelle Lee Weber, born 14 Jun 1964.   |
| + 781 | iii. | Anne Kathryn Weber, born 18 Mar 1967.   |
| 782   | iv.  | Karen Lynn Weber, born 13 Oct 1968. She married ? Phelps.   |

**630. William Charles<sup>9</sup> Weber** (Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Phyllis A. ?**. She was born 1926. He married **(2) Shirley Barth** Aft. 1954, daughter of Arthur Barth and Effie Arnold. She was born 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Charles Weber:

Burial: 23 Apr 2003, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: home builder Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-36-0478

More About William Weber and Shirley Barth:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of William Weber and Shirley Barth are:

- |     |    |  |
|-----|----|--|
| 783 | i. | Jeffrey Lee <sup>10</sup> Weber, born 01 Aug 1957. He married Michelle Kay Lazarz 19 May 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1960. |
|-----|----|--|

More About Jeffrey Lee Weber:

Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Weber and Michelle Lazarz:

Marriage: 19 May 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
| 784 | ii. | Todd William Weber, born 22 Sep 1959. He married (1) Shelly Marie ? Aft. 1976; born 1960. He married (2) |
|-----|-----|--|

Gwena Dawn Patrick 25 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961. He married (3) Renae Michelle Kopasz 26 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

More About Todd William Weber:  
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Todd Weber and Shelly ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About Todd Weber and Gwena Patrick:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Todd Weber and Renae Kopasz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 785      iii. Lisa Mae Weber, born 06 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Patrick Neal Smith 13 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1960.

More About Lisa Mae Weber:  
Residence: 2003, Altanta, Michigan

More About Patrick Neal Smith:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Traverse City, Michigan

More About Patrick Smith and Lisa Weber:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 786      iv. David Charles Weber, born Aft. 1959. He married Tammy Lea ?; born 1962.

More About David Charles Weber:  
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**631. Robert Leo<sup>9</sup> Weber** (Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1940 in Michigan. He married **Rosa Marie Yoder**. She was born 12 Jan 1952.

More About Robert Leo Weber:  
Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2009, 411 E. North Street; Owosso, Michigan

Children of Robert Weber and Rosa Yoder are:

- 787      i. Eric Christopher<sup>10</sup> Weber, born 12 Sep 1974.  
788      ii. Sara Renee Weber, born 08 May 1976. She married ? Roesler.  
789      iii. Mark Robert Weber, born 1980.

**633. Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lois ?**. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Ardith Marie Norton** 05 Aug 1960. She was born 14 Apr 1937, and died 04 May 2011.

Notes for Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele:

Richard Paul Eisele, 71, passed away July 5, 2007 in Ann Arbor. Richard was born November 22, 1935 in Chelsea, to Paul and Isabel Eisele. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and went on to serve in the US Air Force. Richard married Ardith Norton on August 5, 1960. Ardith (Norton) Eisele now resides in Traverse City. During 40 years of marriage together they raised four children; Christopher Eisele; Philip (Laura) Eisele, Sean Eisele, and Katherine (Brent) Boerema. He was blessed with seven grandchildren: Nicholas and Samantha Eisele; Jaguar, Blaze and Ridge Eisele; Jaime and Carly Boerema.

Richard enjoyed fishing, golf, and being creative. He is survived by his children and grandchildren, sister Lois Yarmain, brother Tom (Joan) Eisele, and his friend and companion Lois Fischer. Richard was preceded in death by his parents, Paul and Isabel Eisele. His many friends and relatives will miss him. No funeral services will be held at this time. Richard's life will be celebrated privately by his family. In lieu of flowers, please support our veterans by sending memorials to: VA Ann Arbor Healthcare System, Attn: Palliative Care, 2215 Fuller

More About Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele:  
Military service: US Air Force

More About Richard Eisele and Ardith Norton:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1960

Children of Richard Eisele and Lois ? are:

- 790 i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 1964.
- 791 ii. Peter Thomas Eisele, born 12 Jan 1965. He married Debra M. Smith; born 17 Dec 1968.

Children of Richard Eisele and Ardith Norton are:

- 792 i. Christopher Paul<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 25 Dec 1961. He married Colleen Marie Kelly; born 17 Mar 1968.
- + 793 ii. Philip Thomas Eisele, born 24 Jun 1964.
- 794 iii. Sean Patrick Eisele, born 05 Jul 1965.
- + 795 iv. Katherine Eisele, born 30 Oct 1967.

**634. Thomas Charles<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1937 in Michigan. He married **Joan Agnes Merkel** 25 Jun 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norbert Merkel and Agnes Young. She was born 02 Apr 1937, and died 16 May 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Charles Eisele:  
Residence: 1524 Waltham Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joan Agnes Merkel:

Joan Agnes (Merkel) Eisele of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, May 16, 2018. Joan peacefully transitioned with all of her children and her husband of 58 years by her side. Joan will always be remembered for uncanny sense of humor, Sunday dinners and undying loyalty to the love of her life Thomas, her family and her dearest friends. She loved family and friend gatherings and had a true thirst for keeping up with the changing world via technology and a myriad of eclectic mix of modern magazines. She enjoyed being in the kitchen, Saturday shopping trips and was always on the move as one of the most industrious people we knew. Joan was a woman of faith who served as an inspiration to her children, grandchildren and friends as a pillar of strength, with an unmatched moral compass. She graduated from Chelsea High School in 1955 and Mary Grove College in 1959 with a Bachelor of Science degree.

Born April 2, 1937 to Norbert and Agnes (Young) Merkel. She married Thomas Eisele on June 25, 1960. She is survived by her husband Tom, four children Mike (Kelly), Mary Jo (Ross) Stofflet, Ann (Jon) Riemenschneider, Pete (Debbie), ten grandchildren, six Great grandchildren, a sister Katherine (Richard) Koziski, a brother Richard (Kay), sister in law Lois (Eisele) Yarmain as well as several nieces and nephews.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel:

Joan Merkel and Thomas Eisele exchanged wedding vows at a ceremony performed at 11 a.m. Saturday June 25, 1960 in St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Lee Lange officiating. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. L. Merkel, 146 Orchard St., while the bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Eisele, 224 Jefferson St. Soloist for the ceremony Mrs. John Dettling. The bride wore for her

wedding a white princess style gown of silk organza fashioned with a boat neckline trimmed with seed pearls. A crown of matching seed pearls held her finger-tip length veil. An arrangement of two small orchids, with stephanotis and white satin streamers, topped the white prayer book she carried. The bride's sister, Katherine, was her maid of honor, wearing for the occasion a white organza sheath dress featuring pale blue applique on the bodice. Floating back panels of the gown were also trimmed with pale blue appliques. Her headpiece was of pale blue organza bows and her bouquet was a cascade arrangement of pale blue mums.

Lois Eisele, sister of the bridegroom, wearing an ensemble identical to that of the maid of honor, served as bridesmaid. For her daughter's, wedding, Mrs. Merkel wore a pale blue Irish linen dress embroidered in beige. She chose matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother, wearing a Dior blue jacket dress, also used matching accessories and she and the mother of the bride each had a corsage of white rosebuds. Richard Eisele, brother of the bridegroom, assisted as best man, while Robert White, Robert Keezer and William Eisenbeiser served as ushers.

Breakfast for the wedding party and the immediate families was served at Weber's Supper Club with a reception following at the Cavanaugh Lake summer home of the bride's parents. Following a week's trip in the east the couple will be at home after July 3 at 224 Jefferson St. The bride who has been teaching in the Madison Heights schools is a graduate of Chelsea High school and Marygrove College. The bridegroom; also a graduate of Chelsea High school, attended Jackson Junior College and Eastern Michigan University and is now employed at Rockwell Standard Corp. The bridegroom's parents were hosts for a rehearsal dinner Friday evening. Pre-nuptial parties for the bride included three showers. Hostesses for the showers were the Misses Catherine Keefe and Judy Kuehnlein of Detroit; Mrs. Donald Dancer and Mrs. Ralph Owings; and Mrs. A. D. Schneider.

More About Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel are:

- + 796 i. Ann Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 11 Feb 1964.
- 797 ii. Michael Kelly Eisele, born 23 Jun 1961. He married Caroline Rose Enderle 06 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1960.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eisele and Caroline Enderle:

Caroline Rose Enderle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Enderle, of 12755 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was married to Michael Kelly Eisele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele of Ann Arbor (formerly of Chelsea) on Friday, Sept. 6, 1985 at St. Mary's Church in Chelsea. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Fr. David Philip Dupuis. Honor attendants were Leann Roberts of Sarasota, Florida, and Peter Eisele of Redding, California. The bridesmaids were Leah Enderle and Amy Heydlauff of Chelsea, Heidi Schroth of Westland, and Ann Yarmain of Ann Arbor.

Serving as ushers were John Daniels, Matt Heydlauff and Joe Ewald of Chelsea, Joe D'bock of Palm Springs, California, Pat Murphy of Dallas, Texas and Mike Machesky of Gary, Indiana. A reception was held at Wellers Carriage Inn, Saline. The couple is taking a Michigan honeymoon and will reside at 5440 Desoto Parkway in Sarasota, Florida.

More About Michael Eisele and Caroline Enderle:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 798 iii. Mary Joan Eisele, born 28 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**635. Neely A.<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. He married **Judith E. ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Neely A. Eisele:  
Residence: Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Michigan

Children of Neely Eisele and Judith ? are:

- 799 i. Mark A.<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 1962.

**638. Robert Joseph<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2007 in Byron, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married **Sharon Ann Wells** 25 Nov 1961, daughter of Robert Wells and Veronica Lyman. She was born 26 Aug 1941 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2013 in Byron, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Joseph Eisele:

Robert "Joe" Eisele, age 72, died Sunday, December 2, 2007, in his home. He was born Aug. 26, 1935, in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Robert and Margaret (Hale) Eisele. He married Sharon Wells on November 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor. He worked at Excello Greenlee, in Howell, Michigan, and was relocated to Rockford area, 25 years ago, from Dexter, MI. Predeceased by his parents.

Survived by his wife Sharon; children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele, Todd (Darci) Eisele and Kipplyn Loomis, all of Byron IL; grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner Eisele, Keegan Loomis, Kamdyn, and Prezley Anna Eisele; brothers, Timothy Eisele, Kip (Mary Jane) Eisele and John Gundrum, all of Michigan.

Robert J. "Joe" Eisele, 72, died Sunday, Dec. 2, 2007, in his home in Byron. He was born Aug. 26, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Robert and Margaret (Hale) Eisele. He married Sharon Wells on Nov. 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor. Joe and Sharon moved to Byron 25 years ago from Dexter, Michigan. He worked for Ingersoll Machine Tools, retiring in 1996. He attended the First Baptist Church in Byron. Joe loved being with his family, especially his grandchildren. He also loved spending time working on his 1947 Ford pickup truck. Predeceased by his parents.

Survived by his wife, Sharon; children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele, Todd (Darci) Eisele and Kipplyn Loomis, all of Byron; brothers, Timothy Eisele, Kip (Mary Jane) Eisele and John Gundrum, all of Michigan; grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner, Keegan, Kamdyn and Prezley Anna; and special caregiver, Mike.

Memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8, in First Baptist Church of Byron, with the Rev. Randy Snider, pastor, officiating. Cremation rites accorded. No visitation. A memorial fund is established for the Ogle County Hospice, St. Jude's Hospital or First Baptist Church. Arrangements by Farrell Holland Gale Funeral Home.

More About Robert Joseph Eisele:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Ann Wells:

Sharon A. Eisele, 72, died Monday, Sept. 2, 2013, at home, surrounded by her loving family. She was born Aug. 26, 1941, in Lincoln Park, Michigan; the daughter of Robert and Veronica (Lyman) Wells. She graduated from Mayville, Michigan High School and attended LPN Nurses Training. Sharon married Robert J. "Joe" Eisele on Nov. 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Joe preceded her on Dec. 2, 2007.

She worked as a LPN in Michigan prior to their moving to Byron, Illinois in 1982 from Dexter, Michigan. She then worked over 30 years for the Byron School District in the cafeteria dept. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Byron and part of the Prayer group. She loved to play cards, and volunteered countless hours throughout the Byron area, including People helping People and Meals on Wheels. She loved to be with her family and especially her grandchildren, whom she would take to get ice cream in the 1947 Ford Pickup truck.

She was predeceased by her parents; husband; and brother, Bud Lyman. Survived by her 3 children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele of Byron, Todd (Darci) Eisele of Leaf River, and Kipplyn (Jeromey) Blumenthal of Byron; sister, Shelly Miller of Michigan; 6 grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner, Keegan, Kamdyn, and Prezley Anna; 2 great- grandchildren, Owen and Onyx; 2 step great-grandchildren, Bryn and Declan; many special nieces and nephews, and special niece, Veronica.

A Memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 14, 2013, at the First Baptist Church in Byron, with the Rev. Randy Snider, pastor of the church officiating. No visitation. In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund is established for the Serenity Hospice and Home in Oregon.

More About Robert Eisele and Sharon Wells:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1961

Children of Robert Eisele and Sharon Wells are:

- 801 i. Chadd J.<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 01 Nov 1965. He married Linda D. Olson Grobe; born 19 Sep 1964.
- 802 ii. Todd Howard Eisele, born 08 Sep 1968. He married Darci J. Coltrain; born 31 May 1966.
- + 803 iii. Kipplyn Eisele, born 23 Oct 1971.

**639. Timothy J.<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Michigan. He married **Margaret Marilyn Ward** 1960. She was born 07 Jul 1940.

Notes for Timothy J. Eisele:

Gregory, Michigan - Timothy J. Eisele will be fondly remembered for his lighthearted approach toward life, his generous spirit, his kind heart, and his insistence on finding the humor in a situation, whenever possible. He passed away peacefully on September 3, 2019 from injuries sustained from a fall. He was 81 years young. Tim was born March 4, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and lived there until he married Marilyn Ward in 1960. They made their home in Dexter, Michigan, raising five children. Tim worked as a payroll accountant for Bendix Corporation. He then co-owned a drywall company, and later, a small home repair service. Not one to sit still, Tim enjoyed coaching Little League, bowling, golfing, fishing, playing cards, and in his later years became a craftsman of fine woodwork. The warm and steady way he lived life on his own terms, the unconditional love he held for his family and friends, and his uniquely infectious witticisms are his legacy- deeply woven into the hearts and minds of all who were blessed to know and love him.

Tim was preceded in death by his parents Robert Eisele and Margaret (Hale) Eisele Gundrum; brothers Robert "Joe" Eisele and John Gundrum; and ex-wife Marilyn Eisele. He is survived by his brother Kip (Mary) Eisele; his sons Jeffrey (Brenda) Eisele and Bradley (Holly) Eisele; his daughters Lynette Damian, Trisha (Rocky) Kohler, and Andrea (Gregory) Janssen; and his grandchildren Gianna, Trevor, Braden, Morgan, Eric, and Sydney Eisele, Rebekah Damian, and Roxanne and Jessica Kohler. Visitation with family will be Saturday, November 2, 2019 from 2:00-4:00 at the Inverness Country Club in Chelsea, Michigan; and a celebration of Tim's life will follow from 4:00-8:00, for all who wish to share good memories, good food, and plenty of the laughter he left for us to share. For anyone wishing to offer a memorial gift, the family has designated the Henry Ford Allegiance Neurosurgery department in Jackson, Michigan, in lieu of flowers.

More About Timothy J. Eisele:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Eisele and Margaret Ward:  
Marriage: 1960

Children of Timothy Eisele and Margaret Ward are:

- 804 i. Lynette Denise<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 16 Aug 1961. She married ? Damian; born Aft. 1955.
- 805 ii. Jeffrey Robert Eisele, born 19 Jul 1962. He married Brenda Denise LaRock; born 01 Feb 1970.

More About Jeffrey Robert Eisele:

Education: 1980, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1984, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 806 iii. Trisha Diane Eisele, born 01 Mar 1965.
- 807 iv. Bradley Ward Eisele, born 15 Nov 1965. He married Holly Lynn Swanson 17 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1969.

More About Bradley Eisele and Holly Swanson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**640. Kip Leo<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2024 in Lake, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Elizabeth Doherty** 09 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1947.

Notes for Kip Leo Eisele:

Kip Leo Eisele, 80, passed away peacefully on January 22, 2024 at his home in Lake, Michigan, surrounded by love and prayers of family, present and absent. Born on March 15th, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Kip graduated from Pioneer High School, then enlisted in the Navy. He served as a radar specialist aboard the USS Somers Destroyer (1962-66) where he finished his tour along the shore of Vietnam. Upon his return to the States, he attended Jackson Junior College to study conservation. His career path took a turn in 1967 when he joined the family business, Gundrum Roofing, Inc., (est. 1925) of which he later acquired ownership, before retiring to Lake in 2000.

Throughout his life, Kip shared his love of nature and the water with his family, teaching first his nieces and nephews, then his daughters and grandchildren to swim, camp and fish. His family will long cherish fishing trips to Canada, National Parks expeditions and Florida excursions. In his later years, Kip took great joy and comfort in stewarding his wilderness in Lake and caring for the wildlife there. Many have been shaped by Kip's warm heart and tender spirit.

He is survived by his loving and devoted wife of 56 years, Mary Jane; daughters Marnie (Ajit Chauhan) and Sonya (David Vera); grandchildren, Eleanor (Ryan), Kavay, Isabella, Ari, and Lillianna; and many nephews and nieces who adored their Uncle Kip. His smile lit up a room, and his stories and one-liners will always be remembered. He is preceded in death by parents, Robert Eisele and Margaret (Hale, Gundrum), brothers Robert "Joe" and Timothy Eisele; John Gundrum Sr. and Jr.

Interment service will be held on April 22 at 11:00 a.m., at the Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. Memorial donations may be made to My Michigan Home Care Hospice.

More About Kip Leo Eisele:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kip Eisele and Mary Doherty:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kip Eisele and Mary Doherty are:

- 808      i.    Marnie Janine<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 30 May 1971. She married Clarence Lee Johnson 24 Nov 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

More About Clarence Johnson and Marnie Eisele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 809      ii.   Sonya Marie Eisele, born 22 Dec 1972. She married David Adam Vera; born 22 Jan 1968.

**642. George Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1939. He married **Lois Pearl Stark** 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William K. Stark. She was born 04 Aug 1941.

More About George Emanuel Wacker:

Occupation: 2009, owner Wacker Oil Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 536 W. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1993, S9050 Michigan State Road 52; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Lake Hopatcong, New Jersey

More About George Wacker and Lois Stark:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Wacker and Lois Stark are:

- + 810 i. Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker, born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 811 ii. Timothy Emmanuel Wacker, born 17 Jan 1965.

**643. Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1931. She married **John Allen Hardesty**, son of Cloyd Hardesty and Eletha Mullen. He was born 16 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Hardesty:

John A. Hardesty Sr., age 85, passed away, December 17, 2014 at home. John was born May 16, 1929, in Detroit, to Cloyd and Eletha B. (Mullen) Hardesty. He married Audrey Marie Wacker January 21, 1950 at Whitmore Lake Methodist Church. John was a lifetime member of Elks Lodge #325 and enjoyed spending his free time on the golf course or bowling. He was also a volunteer for the Michigan Special Olympics for many years and served in the US Army. John was a woodworker and the family repairman.

John is survived by his loving wife Audrey; children, John Jr., Stephen James, Catherine Ann Clay, Karen Marie (Norman) Bender-Pettigrew; brothers, C. James (Julie) Hardesty, Darel (Bonnie) Hardesty, sister Lois (Norman) Foerester; 7 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, 1 sister and 5 brothers.

John's family and friends will gather on Sunday, December 21, 2014 from 1:00 6:00 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His Community farewell will be Monday, December 22, 2014 at 11:00 AM, with gathering at 10AM, at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Memorial contributions may be given to the Special Olympics Washtenaw County Chapter.

More About John Allen Hardesty:  
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Wacker and John Hardesty are:

- + 812 i. John Allen<sup>10</sup> Hardesty, born 14 Sep 1950.
- + 813 ii. Stephen James Hardesty, born 1953.
- + 814 iii. Catherine Ann Hardesty, born 11 Jun 1957.
- + 815 iv. Karen Marie Hardesty, born 25 Nov 1961.

**644. Norman Martin<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Jr.** (Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Wright** 03 Jan 1953 in Salem, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1932.

Notes for Norman Martin Wacker, Jr.:

Norman Martin Wacker, Jr. of Dexter, Michigan, age 91, passed away Sunday, December 10, 2023, at his home. He was born August 25, 1932, in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Norman Martin and Frances Lucille (Mangus) Wacker, Sr. Norm attended Whitmore Lake High School and was drafted into the US Army when he was 19, serving in Germany. He worked as a Machinist for Payne Products in Ann Arbor, and then retired from Federal Screw Works after many years. Norm liked to work on the farm raising horses, pigs, steer, chickens, and some row crops.

On January 3, 1953, Norm married Barbara J. Wright in Salem, Michigan, and she survives. He is also survived by his sons, Laurence M. (Cindy) Wacker of Dexter, and Thomas E. (Terri) Wacker of Grass Lake and Lake Placid, Florida; sisters, Audrey Hardesty of Whitmore Lake, and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell; four grandchildren, Aaron Wacker, Tim (Jessi) Wacker, Jared (Leslie) Wacker, and Shevaun Wacker; three great-grandchildren, Colin Wacker, Libby Wacker, and Bo Wacker; and eight nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.



A private viewing was held at Cole Funeral Chapel, followed by burial at Oak Grove East Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Legion or the National FFA Organization.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Jr.:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Wacker and Barbara Wright:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1953, Salem, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Wacker and Barbara Wright are:

- + 816 i. Laurence Martin<sup>10</sup> Wacker, born 25 Apr 1956.
- + 817 ii. Thomas Edward Wacker, born 20 Jun 1957.

**645. Dorothy Lucille<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1938. She married **Leonard Paul Hibbard** Aft. 1956. He was born 02 May 1936.

More About Leonard Paul Hibbard:  
Residence: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Williamston, Michigan

More About Leonard Hibbard and Dorothy Wacker:  
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Dorothy Wacker and Leonard Hibbard are:

- 818 i. Deborah Lynn<sup>10</sup> Hibbard, born Aft. 1956. She married Douglas Gary Townsend; born Aft. 1958.
- 819 ii. Leonard Paul Hibbard, Jr., born 02 Mar 1960.
- + 820 iii. Keith Edward Hibbard, born 03 Jan 1962.
- 821 iv. Richard Eric Hibbard, born 28 Aug 1964. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 1964.

More About Richard Eric Hibbard:  
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

**646. Betty Lou<sup>9</sup> Eisemann** (Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1932. She married **Richard C. Juberg** 24 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1930.

More About Richard C. Juberg:  
Residence: Dayton, Ohio  
Residence 2: Kettering, Ohio

More About Richard Juberg and Betty Eisemann:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Eisemann and Richard Juberg are:

- 822 i. Daland R.<sup>10</sup> Juberg, born 1961.
- 823 ii. Breton Chester Juberg, born 1963. He married Deborah Townsend 17 Jun 1989; born Aft. 1962.

Marriage Notes for Breton Juberg and Deborah Townsend:  
Nashville, Tennessee, April 30, 1989 - Dr. and Mrs. Henry P. Pendergrass announce the engagement of their daughter, Deborah Townsend, to Breton Chester Juberg, son of Mrs. Betty Lou Juberg and Dr. Richard C. Juberg, both of Dayton, Ohio. The wedding will be June 17. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Nathalie L. Dodson of Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, and the and the late Dr. and Mrs. Eugene P. Pendergrass. A graduate of

St. Cecilia Academy and Vanderbilt University, she is assistant manager at the Anderson Branch of The Fifth Third Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. The future bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. Waldo M. Eisemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and the late Mr. Eisemann and the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Juberg. A graduate of Oakwood High School, he received his bachelor's degree at Vanderbilt and is a fourth-year medical student at Wright State University Medical School of Dayton, Ohio.

More About Breton Juberg and Deborah Townsend:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989

**647. Robert Charles<sup>9</sup> Eisemann** (Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Young** 12 Sep 1964. She was born 1937.

More About Robert Charles Eisemann:  
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: Silver Spring, Maryland

Marriage Notes for Robert Eisemann and Mary Young:

Philadelphia, July 5, 1964 - The engagement of Miss Mary Elizabeth Young, daughter of Mr. George R. Young, of this city, and the late Mrs. Young, to Mr. Robert Charles Eisemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo M. Eisemann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is announced. Miss Young is a graduate of the School of Nursing at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Her fiance received his bachelor and master degrees at the University of Michigan and will continue his studies at Princeton University.

Philadelphia - Miss Mary Elizabeth Young, daughter of Mr. George R. Young, of Philadelphia and the late Mrs. Young, was married Saturday Sept. 12, 1964 at 5 o'clock to Mr. Robert Charles Eisemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Eisemann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan. The ceremony in Tabor United Church of Christ was performed by the Rev. Francis E. Ringer. The bride is an alumna of the University of Pennsylvania. Mr. Eisemann received his bachelor and master degrees at the University of Michigan. He will do advanced study at Princeton University this fall.

More About Robert Eisemann and Mary Young:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1964

Children of Robert Eisemann and Mary Young are:

824 i. David Martin<sup>10</sup> Eisemann, born 27 May 1968.

More About David Martin Eisemann:  
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: Kensington, Maryland  
Residence 3: Rockville, Maryland

825 ii. Matthew R. Eisemann, born 17 Sep 1969.

More About Matthew R. Eisemann:  
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: Sterling, Virginia  
Residence 3: Arlington, Virginia

826 iii. Gregory C. Eisemann, born 1970.

More About Gregory C. Eisemann:  
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: Silver Spring, Maryland

**648. June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail** (Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2018 in Hurricane, Washington Co, Utah. She

married **Charles Burkhart Winans** 21 Jun 1947 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Winans and Cora Burkhardt. He was born 08 Jul 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for June Marie Vail:

June Marie Vail Winans, Class of 1946, passed away on Saturday, February 10, 2018 in Hurricane, Utah, at the age of 89. Her passing was eased by the nurturing care of the staff at Beehive Homes of Hurricane, Utah, where she resided for her final two years of life.

June was born in Chelsea, Michigan on June 21, 1928, the first of two children born to Alvin Willis Vail and Annette Louise Eisemann. She graduated as valedictorian of her Chelsea High School Class of 1946. She went on to obtain both bachelor's and master's degrees from Eastern Michigan University, with summa cum laude honors. She completed a successful career as a public-school teacher at Chelsea High School.

June was married to Charles Burkhart Winans in Chelsea, Michigan on June 21, 1947. He passed away on May 23, 2003. The couple had two children; a son, Charles Burkhart Winans II, and a daughter, Gayle Adrienne Winans. June loved being a teacher and associating with students and fellow faculty. She continued to work as a substitute teacher for several years following her official retirement. She also worked as a volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital after retiring. She was passionate about tennis, both playing and watching. She was an avid reader for her entire life. But most of all, she loved her family.

June is survived by her son Charles, daughter-in-law Wilma J. Winans, and daughter Gayle; seven grandchildren: Adam (Sarah) Winans, Carter (Christian) Perras, Courtney (Jody) Drewry, Colby (Don) Fletcher, Tyler (Lisa) Gorton, Trevor (Shayna) Gorton, and Casey (Dale) Mills; 28 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild. She is preceded in death by her parents and her sister, Helen Jean Vail Kensler.

Cremation will take place in St George, Utah. Her ashes will be buried in Oak Grove Cemetery on some future date.

More About June Marie Vail:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Residence: 2002, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Charles Burkhart Winans:

Burial: 28 May 2003, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1938, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: estimator Federal Screw Works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1950 - 1980, Federal Screw Works

Religion: Covenant Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Winans and June Vail:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of June Vail and Charles Winans are:

- + 827 i. Gayle Adrienne<sup>10</sup> Winans, born 06 Nov 1953.
- + 828 ii. Charles Burkhart (Chip) Winans II, born 07 Nov 1949.

**649. Helen Jean<sup>9</sup> Vail** (Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leo James (Jim) Kensler** 18 Apr 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Kensler and Louise Kaig. He was born 29 Mar 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Jean Vail:

Helen Jean Kensler, age 72 of Manchester passed away at Chelsea Community Hospital on August 27, 2002. She was born in Chelsea on October 20, 1929 to Alvin and Annette (Eismann) Vail. Helen married James Kensler on April 18, 1953 in Chelsea and he survives. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ for 49 years and former member of the Manchester School Board and former village clerk.

Besides her husband, she is survived by 2 daughters: Kim Kensler of Springfield, Ohio and Kyle (Keith) Johnson of Manchester; 2 sons: Kurt and Kris Kensler of Manchester; 4 grandchildren: Kelsey and Sydni Johnson, Joshua and David Kensler; 1 sister: June Winans of Phoenix, Arizona.

Visitation will be on Thursday, August 29, 2002 from 2-4 & 608 P.M. at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. A funeral service will be on Friday, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, where the body will lie in state beginning at 10:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. with the Reverend Jeffrey Davis officiating. Memorials may be made to the Church of Mercy Home Care at Home.

More About Helen Jean Vail:

Burial: 30 Aug 2002

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leo James (Jim) Kensler:

Leo James "Jim", age 87 life-long resident of Manchester, Michigan passed away February 18, 2017 at St. Joseph Mercy Health. He was born on March 29, 1929 in Manchester at the family home, the son of Erwin A. and Louise (Kaig) Kensler. Jim proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He married Helen Jean Vail in Chelsea, Michigan on April 18, 1953 and she preceded him in death. He was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ and served the Manchester Community as a firefighter for 42 years with 21 of those years as the Fire Chief. He was also a retiree of Ford Motor Co. in 1994 as a skilled tradesman and a member of the Manchester American Legion. Jim leaves a legacy of service and dedication to his family and community and he will be lovingly remembered.

Jim is survived by his children: Kim (Jim) Prager, Kris (fianc - Dawn) Kensler, Kurt Kensler, Kyle (Keith) Johnson; siblings: Richard (Trudy) Kensler, Patricia (Joe) Fitzgerald and Mary (Harry) Johnson; 5 grandchildren: Kelsey Johnson, Joshua (Pam) Kensler, Kaitlyn Shutes, David (Katie Schings) Kensler, Sydni (Brian) Oliveto; great granddaughter: Lucy Kensler; sister-in-laws: Sue Kensler, Pranee Kensler and numerous nieces, nephews and friends. In addition to his wife, Jim was preceded in death by his brothers: Robert, William, Erwin and Pete.

Jim's family will greet friends on Thursday, February 23, 2017 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center from 2:00 p.m. 8:00 p.m. On Friday, the family will gather at 10:00 a.m. at Emanuel United Church of Christ until the time of Jim's Community Farewell at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David A. Williams officiating. In honor of Jim, memorial donations may be shared with the Dutchman Fire Association or St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About Leo James (Jim) Kensler:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: service manager Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 309 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leo Kensler and Helen Vail:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1953, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Vail and Leo Kensler are:

- 829 i. Kim Annette<sup>10</sup> Kensler, born 19 Sep 1955. She married (1) ? Prager. She married (2) Lon Edward Hayes 27 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1960.

More About Kim Annette Kensler:

Residence: 2002, Springfield, Ohio

More About Lon Hayes and Kim Kensler:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 830 ii. Kyle Lynn Kensler, born 08 Aug 1959.
- 831 iii. Kurt Vail Kensler, born 25 May 1957.

More About Kurt Vail Kensler:  
Residence: 405 Adrian Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 832 iv. Kris James Kensler, born 21 Nov 1961. He married Linda Joan Handley 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Kris Kensler and Linda Handley:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**650. Anita Mae<sup>9</sup> Eisemann** (Norman Emanuel (Jim)<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1941. She married **Donald Lee Ferguson** 03 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jul 1941.

More About Donald Ferguson and Anita Eisemann:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anita Eisemann and Donald Ferguson is:

- + 833 i. Kristin Jo<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 20 Jun 1966.

**655. Barbara Jean<sup>9</sup> Stierle** (Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch, Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **Gale George Ripma** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ripma and Mary Monje. He was born 04 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2001 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Barbara Jean Stierle:  
Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-22-0560

More About Gale George Ripma:  
Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
Social Security Number: 367-22-1075

More About Gale Ripma and Barbara Stierle:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stierle and Gale Ripma are:

- 834 i. David Carl<sup>10</sup> Ripma, born 25 Mar 1949.

Notes for David Carl Ripma:

David Ripma, City Councilor, Position 1 in Troutdale, Oregon, has worked as a patent lawyer for most of his career, 27-plus years. His current job is in-house Patent Counsel for Sharp Laboratories of America, Inc., a high-tech research company located in Camas, Washington.

Professional Background

- Patent Lawyer
- Electrical Engineer

Education

- Juris Doctor, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
  - B.S. Electrical Engineering, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Government & Volunteer Experience

- Current Troutdale City Councilor
- Oregon Energy Facility Siting Council (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Troutdale Planning Commission
- Troutdale Parks Advisory Committee
- Downtown Troutdale Task Force
- Board member and past president of the Troutdale Historical Society
- Co-chaired the Troutdale 100-year Celebration Committee
- Metro Policy Advisory Committee

+ 835 ii. Mark Gale Ripma, born 13 Dec 1951.

**658. Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1943. He married **Nadine Terese Lentz** 14 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jul 1943.

More About Larry Raymond Koch:

Residence: 613 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nadine Terese Lentz:

Residence: 409 Garfield Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz are:

- 836 i. Todd Gerald<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 02 Jun 1962. He married Holly Ann Curley 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1966.

Marriage Notes for Todd Koch and Holly Curley:

Richard and Carlo Curley of Lakeland have announced April 8, 1992 the engagement of their daughter Holly, to Todd Koch of Chelsea. The bride-to-be is a 1985 graduate of Pinckney High school and 1989 graduate of Albion College. Holly is currently employed as a center manager for Nutri/System in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé, son of Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea, is a 1980 graduate of Chelsea High school. Todd is currently employed in Canton Township as a police officer. A fall wedding is being planned.

More About Todd Koch and Holly Curley:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 837 ii. Jeanette Lynn Koch, born 21 Nov 1965.  
838 iii. Jill Mari Koch, born 11 Aug 1972. She married ? Kovick.

More About Jill Mari Koch:

Residence: 17877 Waterloo Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 839 iv. Julie Ann Koch, born 29 Jan 1967.

**660. Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, Sr.** (Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora May Smith** 20 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucian Smith and Elsie Miller. She was born 03 Jun 1932 in Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 08 Oct 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Bob Kalmbach, a staff photographer for the University of Michigan for decades, has died. He was 66. He died Monday Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Kalmbach grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High. He worked as a photo printer at Michigan Photo Services, and after eight years, he became a photographer. He told The Ann Arbor News in an interview last year that he had shot "everything from presidents to pigeon dung."

Robert Kalmbach, University photographer for 47 years, died Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was 66. Kalmbach retired from full-time work at the University in July 2000 but continued to work part-time for the Athletic Department. A familiar face-behind-the-camera to many at the University, Kalmbach visually documented visits from politicians and presidents, writers and artists, and the daily events that tell the tale of the University. His photographs have been featured locally and nationally in such diverse publications as The University Record and National Geographic magazine. A variety of his work is displayed in the Founders' Room at the Alumni Association Building.

Among his personal favorites, which he displayed in his darkroom in the Fleming Building, was a portrait of a pensive Arthur Miller and a photo of an elephant performing at Mott Children's Hospital. Over the years, he delighted in telling the story that no one batted an eyelash or registered surprise as the elevator containing the elephant stopped at various floors at Mott. Kalmbach was feted at a Universitywide reception last summer, with remarks offered by President Emeritus Robben W. Fleming, football coach Lloyd Carr, friend Keith Molin, and Joseph Owsley and Julie Peterson, former directors of News and Information Services.

"I'll always remember a conversation we had once when you described an opportunity you had to photograph an actual surgery-in-progress," wrote one individual in a memory book of the occasion. "I was amazed at your willingness to go wherever called and your always inquisitive reporter's approach to every assignment. And with all of the amazing, talented and influential people you have met and photographed in your work, you've always remained real and approachable—and able to capture that real moment for others." Said another, "I have many fond memories of my early days at Michigan. When I called you constantly to photograph a geology grad or help with other LS&A things . . . you never said no, and as a newcomer, it was appreciated and was never forgotten."

Yet another remarked, "If a picture is worth a thousand words, mere words cannot describe your long career of services to this University. Your photos have been appreciated around the world as well as on this campus. They will continue to illustrate the University's life in the future as people seek them out in the Michigan Historical Collections. "While you have worked with negatives for half a century, you are a totally positive person, a friend, an artist and an icon of this University." And in a resolution honoring Kalmbach, the Regents in July noted, "He understands Michigan in ways few of us do."

As noted the July 17 Record in a photo essay of his work, Kalmbach "leaves a rich tapestry of photographic history that captures all of the moments that make the University of Michigan unique."

Kalmbach was born March 19, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the son of Karl and Dorothy (Koch) Kalmbach. He married Flora Smith on March 20, 1954. He loved the outdoors, especially fishing and hunting.

He is survived by his wife, Flora; children, Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea; Robert Jr. "Rusty" (Deborah) of Ann Arbor; Terri Kalmbach of Ann Arbor; and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Gregory; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and grandson, Steven Kalmbach.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48104.

More About Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Burial: 16 Feb 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1948, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mery Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: photographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: News & Information Services Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1506 Packard, Apt 6; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 111 Mason Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora May Smith:

Flora Mary Kalmbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 81, passed away on Tuesday, October 8, 2013 at her home. She was born on June 3, 1932 in Jefferson Co., Alabama, the daughter of Lucian and Elsie (Miller) Smith. On March 20, 1954, she married Robert Edward Kalmbach in Ann Arbor and he preceded

her in death on February 12, 2001. Flora had been a Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader, enjoyed flowers and gardening, and she especially loved spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Surviving are her children: Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea, Robert (Debbie) Kalmbach, Jr. of Grass Lake, Terri Kalmbach of Chelsea, and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Stockbridge; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and two siblings, Mona Louise Kelley of Bessemer, Alabama, and Jake William (Margaret) Smith of Ypsilanti. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a grandson, Steven, and eight siblings.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 AM on Saturday, October 12, 2013 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Frederick Hatfield officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation in Ann Arbor or the Alzheimer's Association in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

More About Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith are:

- + 840 i. Cheryl Ann<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 841 ii. Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr., born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 842 iii. Terri Lynn Kalmbach, born 06 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Terri Lynn Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1973, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 843 iv. Kim Barlow Kalmbach, born 18 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Diane Marie Johnston 25 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Kim Barlow Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1978, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kim Kalmbach and Diane Johnston:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**661. James W. (Jim)<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Walter Martin<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Kathleen (Kathy) Kemmerer** 15 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About James Koch and Kathleen Kemmerer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Koch and Kathleen Kemmerer is:

- + 844 i. Kalyndra<sup>10</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1978.

**667. Lois Ann<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1958. She married **Daniel Don Foytik** 29 Jun 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Oct 1957.

More About Daniel Foytik and Lois Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Koch and Daniel Foytik are:

- 845 i. Sophie Justine<sup>10</sup> Foytik, born 05 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophie Justine Foytik:

A daughter, Sophie Justine, was born Nov. 5, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Daniel and Lois Foytik of Pinckney.

- 846 ii. Joseph Paul Foytik, born Aft. 1987.



**668. William Fredrick<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955. He married **Frances Jean Howser** 26 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About William Fredrick Koch:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Frances Howser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Koch and Frances Howser are:

- 847 i. Autumn Melody<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 1982. She married (1) ? Schultz. She married (2) ? Winegar. She married (3) Patrick Aschbrenner.
- + 848 ii. Dreamala Star Koch, born 19 Dec 1980.

**671. Lorraine Darlene<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1958. She married **(1) ? McConeghy**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Richard Bryan Snyder**. He was born 27 Aug 1956. She married **(3) William (Bill) Fensch**.

Children of Lorraine Koch and Richard Snyder are:

- 849 i. Beonka<sup>10</sup> Snyder, born 18 Apr 1980.
- 850 ii. Carly Jo Snyder, born 18 Jun 1984.
- + 851 iii. William Bryan Snyder, born 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2024 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 852 iv. Dillon Snyder, born Mar 1993.

**673. Earl Glen<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1944, and died 10 Jun 2025 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Joan Burkhardt** 19 Mar 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox. She was born 03 Oct 1944.

Notes for Earl Glen Mann:

Earl "Glen" Mann, age 80, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, June 10, 2025 with his family at his side. Glen was born June 26, 1944 the son of Earl and Wilhelmina "Billie" (Sodt) Mann. On March 19, 1966 he married Patricia Burkhardt. Glen is survived by his wife and two children, Eric (Christine) Mann of Milan and Kerry McGuire of Saline and his favorite granddaughter, Elizabeth Mann of Milan. He was preceded in death by his son-in-law Bryan McGuire.

Glen started at a young age helping at the family business, E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater, which he and his brother, Vic Mann, managed until 2002. Glen graduated from a Grain Elevator Short Course at MSU in 1963 and was a part of agriculture all of his life. He belonged to the Michigan Grain and Agriculture Dealers Association for many years and served on the convention committee with the Board. He loved old cars and his first Model A led him to a lifetime of collecting and selling antique vehicles. His sense of humor will always be remembered. He was always telling jokes or stories from the past. He loved to go to the woods and cut wood with his good friend Doc Dixon. He spent his later years collecting old pennies. He enjoyed telling people all about what to look for in coins that would make them valuable.

Cremation has taken place. A Gathering of Family and Friends for Sharing the memory of Glen will take place on his birthday, Thursday, June 26th from 2:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M. at the Freedom Township Hall, 11508 Pleasant Lake Road, Manchester. We so appreciated Arbor Hospice and memorial contributions in Glen's honor are requested to them. Envelopes will be available at the gathering.

More About Earl Glen Mann:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt is:

+ 853 i. Eric Glen<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 03 Jul 1968.

**674. Victor John<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Kay Helber** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer. She was born 01 Mar 1946.

More About Victor John Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer". Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids' flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was honored by a "his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs. Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Mann and Susan Helber are:

854 i. Jason Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 855 ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

**675. Donald Paul<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He

married **Roberta L. ?**. She was born 1946.

More About Donald Paul Mann:

Residence: 2002, 6690 Lansdown Circle; Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mann and Roberta ? are:

- 856 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 16 Jan 1977.
- 857 ii. Stephen Mann, born 06 Oct 1983.

**676. Gerald Robert<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1948. He married **Betty J. ?** Aft. 1968. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

More About Gerald Robert Mann:

Education: Bet. 1962 - 1966, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 8275 Mann Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Mann and Betty ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Gerald Mann and Betty ? are:

- 858 i. Mark G.<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 17 Oct 1974. He married Amy ? 18 Aug 2001.

More About Mark Mann and Amy ?:

Marriage: 18 Aug 2001

- 859 ii. Michael James Mann, born 21 Apr 1978. He married Christen Marie Mello 27 Nov; born Aft. 1978.

More About Michael James Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Mann and Christen Mello:

The Manchester Enterprise

Christen Marie Mello and Michael James Mann are engaged and planning a November 27 wedding. The bride-to-be, the daughter of Gerard and Martha Mello of DeWitt, graduated from DeWitt High School and is a 2003 graduate of Michigan State University. She currently is employed as a materials analyst for Honeywell Aerospace. The prospective groom, son of Gerry and Betty Mann of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School and is a 2000 graduate of Central Michigan University. He currently is an account manager for Stryker Medical.

More About Michael Mann and Christen Mello:

Marriage: 27 Nov

**677. William Fredrich<sup>9</sup> Welch** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1949. He married **Nancy Lee Craigmile** 16 Jan 1971 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About William Fredrich Welch:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Welch and Nancy Craigmile:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1971, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Welch and Nancy Craigmile are:

- + 860 i. Julie Mae<sup>10</sup> Welch, born 16 Sep 1972.
- 861 ii. William Robert Welch, born 20 Feb 1979.

More About William Robert Welch:

Baptism: 13 May 1979, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**679. William T. (Bill)<sup>9</sup> Dobbs** (Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maureen Mahler** Aft. 1966, daughter of Daniel Mahler and Margaret Monaghan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About William T. (Bill) Dobbs:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2001, Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler is:

- 862 i. Michael<sup>10</sup> Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

**680. Gerald A. (Jerry)<sup>9</sup> Dobbs** (Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2000. He married **(1) Maureen Karen Maki** 07 May 1966, daughter of Uno Maki and Edith Kukulka. She was born 02 Aug 1941 in Munising, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Brochu** 06 Jul 1979. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs:

Cause of Death: esophageal cancer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki:

Marriage: 07 May 1966

More About Gerald Dobbs and Patricia Brochu:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979

Children of Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki are:

- 863 i. Michelle Maria<sup>10</sup> Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

More About Michelle Maria Dobbs:

Residence: 2000, Marquette, Michigan

- 864 ii. Cheryl Lyn Dobbs, born Aft. 1968.

More About Cheryl Lyn Dobbs:

Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**682. C. Dennis<sup>9</sup> Dobbs** (Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Marlene Frey** 20 May 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Frey and Lorna Schubert. She was born 1954.

More About C. Dennis Dobbs:

Burial: 19 Dec 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1969, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: 1974, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1974, owner & manager Dobbs Opticians

More About C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey:

Divorce: Bet. 2000 - 2001

Marriage: 20 May 1979, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey is:

- 865      i. Troy Edward<sup>10</sup> Dobbs, born 01 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Troy Edward Dobbs:

Troy Edward Dobbs arrived at 10:33 p.m. on November 1, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Eunice and Dennis Dobbs of Ann Arbor, Troy weighed 6 lb., 15 oz., and measured 20" at birth. Proud grandparents are Elbert and Lillian Dobbs of Ypsilanti, and Loma Frey of Saline and the late Harvey Frey.

**684. Gary Ross<sup>9</sup> Packer** (Marian Magdalen<sup>8</sup> Schiller, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Ross Packer:

Gary Ross Packer of Saline, age 61, passed away Saturday, Nov. 6, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on March 14, 1943 in Ann Arbor, the son of Ross and Marian (Schiller) Packer. Gary worked for General Motors and then Saturn for several years retiring in 1991. Gary enjoyed raising horses, NASCAR and watching John Wayne movies, but most of all he truly loved all his family.

Surviving are his daughter, Kristin G. (fiance Jeff Kangas) Packer and Jeff's son, Schyler all of Milan; his sister, Donna(Charles) Gates of Saline; his niece, Jody Lucas of Canton; and his nephew Terry Lucas of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one great-nephew Justin Lucas.

Burial took place at Arbor Crest Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Faith Lutheran Church.

Children of Gary Ross Packer are:

- 866      i. Keistin G.<sup>10</sup> Packer, born Aft. 1963.  
867      ii. Schyler Packer, born Aft. 1965.

**687. Sharon Sue<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Arthur Albert<sup>8</sup>, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1957. She married **David M. Sweet** 05 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About David Sweet and Sharon Schiller:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Schiller and David Sweet is:

- 868      i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Sweet, born Aft. 1978.

**688. Kenneth Edward<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1955. He married **Margery Kay Parsons** 08 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Parsons and Rita Gross. She was born May 1956.

More About Kenneth Edward Schiller:

Residence: 540 N.Lima Center Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons are:

- 869 i. Valerie Ann<sup>10</sup> Schiller, born 07 Mar 1982. She married Andrew Richard Christofferson; born 14 Dec 1981.
- 870 ii. Brian Edward Schiller, born 18 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Slate; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Brian Edward Schiller:

A son, Brian Edward, was born Aug. 18, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor to Kenneth and Margery Schiller. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Parsons. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Plumb. Brian has a three-year-old sister, Valerie.

**689. Lynette Lou<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1958. She married **John Howard Terns** 16 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1954.

More About John Howard Terns:

Residence: 3092 Chisholm Trail; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Terns and Lynette Schiller:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynette Schiller and John Terns are:

- 871 i. Trisha Lou<sup>10</sup> Terns, born 1987.
- 872 ii. Travis Howard Terns, born 1989.

**690. Arthur N.<sup>9</sup> Stoll** (Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Anne (Pat) Pingston** 25 Nov 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Pingston and Lillian Whiteman. She was born 09 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur N. Stoll:

Arthur N. Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, passed away Sunday, July 16, 2017 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Chelsea. He was born May 23, 1930 in Ann Arbor, the son of Arthur D. & Erma M. (Haarer) Stoll. Art graduated from Dexter High School in 1948, and in 1949 he married his high school sweetheart, Patricia A. Pingston. Art retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1989 after 37 years of service. He was a valued member of the community; his professional affiliations included active roles in the Lions Club, Chelsea Jaycees, a volunteer at Waterloo Farm Museum, the Masonic Lodge and Royal Arch Masons, UAW local #1252, and a founding leader of Boy Scout Troop 420. In retirement, his interests were as varied as his collection of quirky sayings. He spent many years boating on Cavanaugh Lake, enjoyed antiquing, and he made sure his yard remained pristine at all times. His greatest enjoyment came from the many relationships he cultivated and maintained throughout the Chelsea and Dexter communities.

Survivors include two sons, Howard (Becky) Stoll of Pleasant Lake, David (Jeanene) Stoll of Gregory; two daughters, Kathlene (Carl) Chmielewski of Durham, North Carolina, Mary (Doug) Degange of Temecula, California; a brother, Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; 10 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren with two on the way, many nieces and nephews, and his beloved companion Maryann Myers. In addition to his wife Pat, who passed in 2009, Art was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Donald Stoll.

The family will hold a visitation on Thursday, July 20th, 6-8 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea. A celebration of Art's life will be held Friday, July 21st, 11 AM at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A private burial will be at Webster Cemetery in Dexter. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, Shriners Hospitals for Children, or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About Arthur N. Stoll:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2005, 733 Provincial Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 517 Glazier Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Anne (Pat) Pingston:

Patricia A. "Pat" Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, January 26, 2009 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on July 9, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Howard and Lillian (Whiteman) Pingston. Pat graduated from Dexter High School and in 1949, she married her high school sweetheart, Arthur N. Stoll. Pat was a member of the Chelsea United Methodist Church and was active until her illness.

She volunteered at the Chelsea Retirement Community for many years. Pat worked at the Chelsea Lumber Company, retiring in 1980 after 20 years as head bookkeeper. Pat enjoyed gardening and her beautiful flowers. She always had a beautiful smile and kind word for everyone. Pat was a gracious and loving wife, mother, and grandma, and will be greatly missed by her family and friends. Pat and Art lived at Cavanaugh Lake for 36 years. Pat enjoyed living at the lake, where she loved to swim, waterski, and sail. She enjoyed sharing her love of the lake with her grandchildren. Art and Pat cross-country skied and ice skated in the winter.

In addition to her husband, other survivors include two sons, Howard (Becky) Stoll of Pleasant Lake, David (Jeanene) Stoll of Spring Arbor; two daughters, Kathlene (Carl) Chmielewski of Durham, North Carolina, Mary Stagner of Temecula, California; a brother, Robert (Jan) Pingston of DeWitt; a sister, Barbara (William) Songer of Hastings; 14 grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place according to Pat's wishes. A celebration of Pat's life will be held Saturday, February 7, 11 a.m., at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A private burial will be at Webster Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Arthur Stoll and Patricia Pingston:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Stoll and Patricia Pingston are:

- + 873      i.    Howard Arthur<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 24 Aug 1950.
- + 874      ii.    Kathlene Teresa Stoll, born 01 Jul 1956.
- + 875      iii.    David Wayne Stoll, born 26 May 1958.
- 876      iv.    Mary Lou Stoll, born 05 Jan 1961. She married David Edward Stagner 15 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1961.

More About David Edward Stagner:

Residence: 1992, 31109 Corte Anza; Temecula, Riverside Co, California

More About David Stagner and Mary Stoll:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**691. Donald Robert<sup>9</sup> Stoll** (Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Sindlinger** 01 Oct 1955 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Victor Sindlinger and Evelyn Smith. She was born 21 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janice Rose Kaupp** 24 Mar 2001, daughter of Eugene Kaupp and Rose Yekisa. She was born 31 Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Robert Stoll:

Donald R. Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan (formerly of Dexter), age 75, died on Wednesday, February 10, 2010 at the St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born March 4, 1934 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of

Arthur D. and Erma M. (Haarer) Stoll. Don lived in the Dexter area most of his life, coming to Chelsea in 2001. Don had worked for Cloverleaf Dairy, and he retired from Detroit Edison in 1994.

He was a member of the St. Andrew's U.C.C. On October 1, 1955, he married Barbara Jean Sindlinger in St. Andrew's Church, and she preceded him in death January 12, 1998. Don was married to Janice Rose (Kaupp) Weiss on March 24, 2001 and she survives. He is also survived by three daughters, Brenda (Marc) Aagenas of Columbus, Ohio, Beth (Wally) Steinaway of Brighton, and Karen (Charles) Mosher of Ann Arbor; two step-daughters Julie (Jeremy) Zilkie of Afton, Mississippi and Jodi (Kurt) Hendricks of Davidson, North Carolina; daughter-in-law, Judi Stoll of Chelsea; brothers, Arthur Stoll of Chelsea, Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son Jeff and sister-in-law, Pat Stoll.

Funeral services will be Monday, February 15, 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Chelsea with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. Family will receive friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel on Saturday 4-8 p.m. and Sunday 1-7 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. "I fought the good fight. I finished the race. I kept the faith."

More About Barbara Jean Sindlinger:

Burial: Jan 1998, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: driver of school bus Dexter Public Schools 25 years

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-1937

More About Donald Stoll and Barbara Sindlinger:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1955, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Stoll and Janice Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Mar 2001

Children of Donald Stoll and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- + 877 i. Brenda Kay<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 11 Oct 1956.
- + 878 ii. Jeffrey Donald Stoll, born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 879 iii. Beth Anne Stoll, born 07 May 1961. She married (1) Richard Losey; born 11 May 1958. She married (2) Donald James Mosher 01 Oct 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957. She married (3) Waldo Benjamin (Wally) Steinaway IV 15 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2014 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Losey:

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mosher and Beth Stoll:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Waldo Benjamin (Wally) Steinaway IV:

Waldo B. "Wally" Steinaway IV of Waterloo Twp., Michigan, age 35, passed away at home while holding his wife's hand on Wednesday, Dec. 31, 2014. He was born on Oct. 31, 1979, in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Waldo B. and Cheryl (Manier) Steinaway III. On March 23, 2013, he married Carrie L. Harris in Grass Lake, and she survives. Wally had battled fiercely for two years with cancer. Numerous rounds of chemo, radiation, and trial drugs never kept him down. He always said that at the end of his battle he wanted to do something that would make a difference, whether that meant being a police officer, firefighter, or paramedic, but in the end he chose to donate himself to science in the hope of finding a cure for the late relapse of cancer that he experienced.

Wally graduated from Chelsea High School in 1999. He liked working on computers, trying to fix them. He loved working on cars and his favorites were Chevys. He also loved working on projects around the house. He was one who couldn't sit still. He was the biggest kid at heart and this was reflected through his love for Optimus Prime from his favorite childhood cartoon, Transformers. Wally had worked as a binder operator for Malloy, which is now Edwards Brothers Malloy. He was a very likable guy and a good friend to all he met. He was helpful and giving, never turning away anybody who asked for help. He was a jack of all trades, the handy man. He was a fighter, hero, and angel for his family. He was a good brother and son, and a loving husband and father.

He is also survived by his children: Kara M., Haile R., Alex B., and Ryleigh L. Steinaway; his parents, Waldo



(Beth) Steinaway III and Cheryl Steinaway; his sisters, Susan (Joe) Martinez and Sabrina Booth; and his in-laws, Michael and Constance Harris (Carrie's parents).

A Gathering of Family and Friends will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday, Jan. 9, 2015, from 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Waldo Steinaway and Beth Stoll:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 880      iv. Karen Sue Stoll, born 23 Jun 1963.

**692. Norman Leroy<sup>9</sup> Stoll** (Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Leigh Crawford** 10 Nov 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jul 1947.

More About Norman Leroy Stoll:  
Residence: 2532 Oakdale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2537 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Stoll and Deborah Crawford:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Stoll and Deborah Crawford are:

881      i. Brandon Gregory<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 27 May 1970. He married Karen Marie Sobolewski 17 Feb 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1971.

More About Brandon Stoll and Karen Sobolewski:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

882      ii. Karen M. Stoll, born 1973.  
883      iii. Brian E. Stoll, born 1974.

**693. Elaine Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Gebhardt** (Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1941. She married **Jack Creech** 15 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Apr 1940.

More About Elaine Eleanor Gebhardt:  
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Creech:  
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Education 2: attended Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan for 2 years  
Education 3: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 2 years  
Occupation: supervisor production control department Ford Motor Company

More About Jack Creech and Elaine Gebhardt:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Gebhardt and Jack Creech are:

884      i. Kevin Scott<sup>10</sup> Creech, born 18 Nov 1967.  
885      ii. Eric James Creech, born 08 Nov 1971.

**694. Albert Karl<sup>9</sup> Gebhardt** (Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Ann Cox** 08 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Cox and Olga ?. She was born 08 Apr 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2022 in Manchester,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Karl Gebhardt:

Burial: 24 May 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1962 - 2000, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 38 years

Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Delores Ann Cox:

Delores "Hossy" Gebhardt, 79, of Manchester, passed away June 19, 2022. Delores's family and friends will gather Thursday, June 23, 2022, from 10:00 – 11:00 AM at Manchester United Methodist Church, 501 Ann Arbor St. Her funeral service will be held following visitation at 11:00 AM. Burial to follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Reverend Larry Wik will serve as Celebrant.

She was born on April 8, 1943, in Tecumseh, Michigan to James and Olga (Collinsworth) Cox. Delores married the love of her life, Albert Gebhardt, on February 8, 1964 at Manchester United Methodist Church. She will be remembered as a woman who cherished her family and friends. Delores took great pride in her family, she loved attending all of her grandchildren's events. She was always friendly, outgoing and enjoyed being around people. Delores loved her job as Human Resources Manager at QED Environmental Systems. She retired after many years of service. She was a lifelong Manchester Dutchmen and member of Manchester United Methodist Church. One of her cherished memories was taking rides around Wamplers Lake with her late husband Al, and always listening to her favorite Elvis Presley songs.

Delores will be missed by her children, Julie (Scott) Feldkamp of Saline, Brian (Wendy) Gebhardt of Manchester: sisters, Barbara (Al) Osga, Darlene (Bill) Alber, Betty (Gerry) Mann; grandchildren Drew, Gwen and Neil Gebhardt, Tara (Jake Lenegir) Feldkamp; and great grandson Colton Lenegir; sister-in-law Elaine Creech, and brother-in-law Karl (Katie) Gebhardt. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband Al Gebhardt, brother-in-law Jack Creech and sister-in-law Sharon Gebhardt.

Memorial contributions are suggested to Manchester United Methodist Church or American Heart Association.

More About Delores Ann Cox:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Jackson Community College Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan 2 years

More About Albert Gebhardt and Delores Cox:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Gebhardt and Delores Cox are:

- 886      i.    Julie Ann<sup>10</sup> Gebhardt, born 22 Jan 1966. She married Scott Erwin Feldkamp 20 Sep 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1969.

More About Scott Feldkamp and Julie Gebhardt:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 887      ii.    Brian Karl Gebhardt, born 1969. He married Amy Lynn Schnearle 21 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Karl Gebhardt:  
Education: Bet. 1984 - 1988, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amy Lynn Schnearle:

Ann Arbor Firefighter Amy Lynn Schnearle-Pennywitt, age 34, died Friday, January 13, 2006 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor, following a tragic accident while on duty Saturday, January 7. She was born March 6, 1971 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of Jane and James Schnearle of Manchester, MI. Amy married Alan Pennywitt on October 22, 2005. She graduated from Manchester High School in 1989, and earned

a teaching certificate from Eastern Michigan University in 1997. She became a member of the Ann Arbor Fire Department in 1998. Amy was a kindhearted, and fun loving woman who lived each day to the fullest. She was thoughtful, compassionate, and always concerned for the well-being of those around her. Amy will be fondly remembered and dearly missed by her family, friends and the entire Ann Arbor Fire Department. Her legacy will live on in the lives of those she touched.

Surviving family members are her husband, Alan Pennywitt and stepson, Jacob Pennywitt; her parents, Jane and James Schnearle; sisters, Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman; Jenni (Bill) Kerns; mother and father-in-law, Alan and Linda Pennywitt; brother-in-law, Steve (Angie) Pennywitt; and sister-in-law, Lora Pennywitt; nephews, Nickolas Popkey, Devon Pennywitt and Ryan Kunzelman; nieces, Carli Kerns and Brooke Pennywitt; grand parents, Anne and Glenn (Beep) Schnearle; aunt and uncle, Mary and Tom Robertson, and Barbara and Gary Carless; cousins, Kyle and Chad Toteff. She was preceded in death by grandparents Helen and Charles (Poppy) Regent.

A Celebration of Amy's Life will be held at 11:00 A.M. Tuesday, January 17, 2006 at Crisler Arena in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to Firefighter Amy Schnearle- Pennywitt Fund at any Michigan TCF Bank. Contributions will benefit the U of M Trauma Burn Center Burn Camp and the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Envelopes will be available at Manchester United Methodist Church where Amy's family will receive friend from 5-8 P.M. Sunday and 12-3 and 5-8 P.M. on Monday. Arrangements by Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester

More About Brian Gebhardt and Amy Schnearle:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**696. Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber** (Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William George Klager** 09 Oct 1965 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sigmund Klager and Melvina Bohnett. He was born 06 Aug 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) David Phillip St. Clair** 11 Feb 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1931.

More About Louise Ann Alber:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Education: 1965, Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for William George Klager:

William G. Klager of Burmeister Road, Saline age 56, died March 22, 1990 at his home due to cancer. He was born August 10, 1933 in Manchester, the son of Sigmund and Melvina (Bohnett) Schumacher Klager. A longtime farmer, Mr. Klager had been a Bridgewater resident all of his life. On October 9, 1965, he married Louise Alber at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridge- water and she survives. Mr. Klager was a lifelong member of St. John's Church and had served as president of the church board. He also was a member of the church choir and the Praying Elders, and belonged to the Kossel Farm Bureau Group. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army from 1957-59.

He is survived by: his wife; three children, Kathleen Klager, Randall Klager, and Laura Klager, all at home; two brothers, Theron Klager and his wife Dorothy of Ann Arbor, and Roy Klager and His wife Judith of Saline; his sister-in-law, Gerti Klager of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd Klager on February 21, 1969.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at St. John's Church with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About William George Klager:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 24 Mar 1990, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer  
Residence: 9665 Burmeister; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-32-8328

More About William Klager and Louise Alber:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1965, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David St. Clair and Louise Alber:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Alber and William Klager are:

- + 888 i. Kathleen Ann<sup>10</sup> Klager, born 04 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 889 ii. Randall William (Randy) Klager, born 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 890 iii. Laura Louise Klager, born 29 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**698. Shirley Ann<sup>9</sup> Klempert** (Marie Emma<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1936. She married **(1) Joseph Thomas Mullen**. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Winston Morrell** 27 May 1961. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(3) Daniel Calcateria** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Winston Morrell and Shirley Klempert:  
Marriage: 27 May 1961

More About Daniel Calcateria:  
Residence: 2001, Gaylord, Michigan

More About Daniel Calcateria and Shirley Klempert:  
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Shirley Klempert and Joseph Mullen is:

- + 891 i. Mark Joseph<sup>10</sup> Mullen, born 20 Jan 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigaan; died 21 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**699. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Edwin Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Bertha Dora<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington. He married **Pamela Ann Bennett** 20 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jackson Bennett and Donna Blanker. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Gerald Erwin (Jerry) Koch:  
Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:

The Saturday evening May 20, 1967 wedding of Pamela Ann Bennett and Gerald Erwin Koch took place at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The bride is the daughter of the Jackson T. Bennetts, 210 N. Lewis St. Her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Koch, 1225 Franklin Blvd., Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiated at the 7:30 p.m. ceremony. Mrs. Willard Girbach, the bride's sister, served as Matron of Honor and bridesmaids were Sue Koch of Ann Arbor, Linda Hicks of Tecumseh and Mrs. Andrew Wawiernia of Grand Ledge. Roy Sanions served as best man. Ushers were Jay Novick of Ann Arbor, Robert Koeble of Chelsea and Eugene Wenk of Ann Arbor. A reception at Schwabin Hall, Ann Arbor, followed the wedding. The couple then went to Florida on a two-week trip. The bridegroom, who is a graduate of Ann Arbor High and has attended Cleary College, will enter the Air Force this summer.

More About Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:  
Marriage: 20 May 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett are:

- 892 i. Christopher G.<sup>10</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1967.
- 893 ii. Jeremy E. Koch, born 1973.

**701. Duane Rudolph<sup>9</sup> Bollinger** (Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lloyd Alban** 14 Jun 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Alban and Dorothy Weinmann. She was born 21 Jul 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky, and died 28 Jun 2025 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Rudolph Bollinger:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1943, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12451 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Lloyd Alban:

Mary Lloyd Bollinger, age 79, of Tecumseh, formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on June 28, 2025 at her home. Mary was born on July 21, 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky, the daughter of Lloyd and Dorothy (Weinman) Alban. She married Duane R. Bollinger in Chelsea, Michigan, on June 14, 1961, and they lived in Chelsea for many years where they raised their family. Mary loved to visit with people. She was a good cook and loved to cook for her kids and grandkids. She enjoyed going to the casino and going out to eat. Duane and Mary wintered in Bradenton, Florida for many years, where she attended the Emmanuel United Methodist Church.

Mary is survived by her husband of 64 years, Duane Bollinger; two sons, Gary (Paulette Garbo) of South Lyon, and Chuck Bollinger of Tecumseh; a granddaughter, Monique Bollinger, and great-grandson, Hudson. She was preceded in death by her parents. The family wishes to express their special thanks to the Chelsea Cancer Center.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Wednesday, July 2, 2025, from 2-4 p.m., and on Thursday, July 3, 2025 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral services will be held on Thursday, July 3, 2025, 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Dave Thompson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Cancer Center.

More About Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1961, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban are:

- 894 i. Rebecca Marie<sup>10</sup> Bollinger, born 1961. She married David Lee Johnson 14 Jul 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About David Johnson and Rebecca Bollinger:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 895 ii. Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger, born 06 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1966, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 896 iii. Charles Gary Bollinger, born 26 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katrina Lee Napier 04 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Charles Gary Bollinger:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1967, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:

Mr. and Mrs. Duane Castanier of Stockbridge have announced April 20, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Katrina Lee Napier, to Charles Gary Bollinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bollinger of Chelsea. The future bride is the 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is employed by ADP. The future bridegroom is a 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is attending Washtenaw Community College's field service engineer program. He is employed as a supervisor at the University of Michigan. A June wedding is planned.

More About Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**703. Darlene Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Mepyans** (Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker** 04 May 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Loren Knickerbocker. He was born 21 Jan 1938.

Notes for Darlene Dorothy Mepyans:

Darlene Dorothy Knickerbocker of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 13, 2019 with her husband (Irvin) by her side. Darlene was born on February 14, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Lambert and Dorothy (Bollinger) Mepyans. On May 4, 1963 she married Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker. Darlene is survived by her husband Irvin, her three children, Tonya Knickerbocker of Saline, Mark Knickerbocker (Tonya) of Saline, Jacob Knickerbocker of Saline, and three grandchildren. She is also survived by siblings Patricia (David) Grossman, Barbara Robeson, and Sharon Mepyans.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Saturday, October 19, 2019 at St. Paul United Church of Christ 122 W. Michigan Ave Saline, MI 48176 from 9:30 A.M. until the time of funeral service at 11:00 A.M. A luncheon will follow at the church. She will be laid to rest at Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to the and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Darlene Dorothy Mepyans:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker:

Residence: 1993, 9485 Schill Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darlene Mepyans and Irvin Knickerbocker:

Darlene Dorothy Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans and Irvin LeRoy Knickerbocker, son of Mrs. Loren Knickerbocker and the late Mr. Knickerbocker, were united in marriage Saturday May 4, 1963 at a 7 o'clock candle-light ceremony performed at St. Paul's United Church of Christ by the Rev. Paul M. Schnake. Soloist for the ceremony was Jeanne Stone of Ann Arbor. She was accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Carl Mayer as she sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer".

For her wedding, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front of the skirt, the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace, panel at the skirt hemline. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel-length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck out-line trimming. A headpiece formed of seed pearls with teardrop pearl over the forehead and two large organza roses held her shoulder-length veil of silk illusion. Her ensemble was completed with a cascade bouquet of stephanotis centered with moth orchids.

The bride's attendants wore street-length sheath dresses of silk, organza over taffeta, with bouffant overskirts, rounded neck-lines and cap sleeves. Headpieces matching their dress colors were single fabric roses and brief veiling. Patricia Mepyans, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Her dress was orchid color and her bouquet was an arrangement of pompons in yellow, centered with peach, colored blooms. Barbara and Sharon Mepyans, also sisters of the bride, were in peach and maize, respectively, their bouquets of pompons being orchid color-centered with peach and yellow, respectively. Also serving as bridesmaids were Nadine Lentz, in pink, and Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, in aqua. Their orchid colored bouquets were centered with pompons matching the color of their gowns. Jody and Bill

Bennett, twin children of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Bennett, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl was dressed in a pale pink floor-length gown with a white overskirt. She carried a basket of flowers. Assisting the bridegroom as best man was , David Grossman of Ann Arbor, while those who served as ushers, are Silas Hopkins, John Bell of Stockbridge, Richard Lantis, also of Stockbridge, and David Knickerbocker of Manchester, a cousin of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Mepyans wore a dress of light blue lace with matching colored accessories, while the bridegroom's mother, also wearing blue, chose beige and white accessories. Each had an orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church social room and at the home of the bride's parents. Approximately 200 guests attended. Assisting at the reception at the church were Mrs. Duane Bollinger, in charge of the guest book; Kay Buss and Karen Buss, cousins of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; and Mrs. Waldo Horning, aunt of the bride who cut the wedding cake with the assistance of Catherine Howe.

Following a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan the couple will be at home at 10 Steinbach Rd. For going away the bride wore a mint green three-piece knit suit with matching accessories. Her corsage was of orchids from her wedding bouquet. The bride, a graduate of Chelsea High School and Alexandra School of Cosmetology, is employed at Betty's Beauty Nook, Ann Arbor. Mr. Knickerbocker is employed by K. C. Runciman, landscape architect. Pre-nuptial showers honoring the bride were given by Mrs. Carl Lentz and by Janet Bollinger and Nadine Lentz.

More About Irvin Knickerbocker and Darlene Mepyans:  
Marriage: 04 May 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darlene Mepyans and Irvin Knickerbocker are:

- + 897 i. Mark Lambert<sup>10</sup> Knickerbocker, born 30 Jan 1965.
- 898 ii. Tonya Lynne Knickerbocker, born 21 Oct 1974. She married ? Mehler.

**704. Patricia Alma<sup>9</sup> Mepyans** (Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Rodney Grossman** 17 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldemar Grossman and May Buss. He was born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Patricia Alma Mepyans:  
Baptism: 24 Jun 1945, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Mepyans and David Grossman:

Patricia Alma Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans, and David Rodney Grossman of Ann Arbor, exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening August 17, 1963 before the Rev. Paul M. Schnake at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. May Grossman of Ann Arbor and Waldemar Grossman of Chelsea.

Approximately 200 guests were present for the 7 o'clock service and for the reception which followed in the church hall. Mrs. George Heydlauff, a cousin of the bridegroom, was the soloist. She sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." For her wedding, the bride chose a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front; of the skirt; the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace panel at the skirt hemi-line. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck outline trimming. Her bouffant, shoulder-length veil of silk, illusion was attached to headpiece formed of two large organza roses and strands of seed pearls with a teardrop pearl over the forehead. She carried a cascade bouquet and roses centered with an orchid. Mrs. Irvin Knickerbocker of Steinbach Rd., a sister of the bride, was matron, of honor and bridesmaids, included two other sisters, Sharon and Barbara Mepyans; also Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, and Lyon Adams.

The matron of honor and the bridesmaids were gowned alike in shrimp-colored street-length sheath

dressess fashioned of crepe chiffon over taffeta. Style features were a cowl neckline, cap sleeves, and a back drape effect extending to the hemline of the skirt and held in place with, two large fabric roses at the waistline. The attendants' headpieces, with brief veils in matching shrimp color, were tiny crowns trimmed at the front with leaves, all fashioned of seed pearls. They carried cascade bouquets of roses in shrimp color bordered with white carnations. The bouquet of the matron, of honor was distinguished from the others with the addition of a deeper colored rose.

The bride's mother, wearing a dusty rose colored two-piece dress with matching jacket and accessories, and the bridegroom's mother, in turquoise with turquoise and white accessories, each had a white orchid corsage. Irvin Knickerbocker, brother-in law of the bride, was best man while ushers were Stephen Bristle, Jerry Satterthwaite, and Norman Loeffler of the Chelsea area, and Robert Weiss of Ann Arbor.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church hall with Karen Buss, a cousin of the bride, in charge of the guest book. Others who assisted at the reception are Mrs. Waldo Horning and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; Mrs. Harold Eschelbach, aunt of the bridegroom, who cut, the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Henry Buss, also an aunt of the bride, who cut the wedding cake, assisted by Kay Buss, a cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Duane Bollinger who was at the gift table. A reception also was held later at the American Legion Home at Cavanaugh Lake. Following a week's trip to northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 208 East Michigan Ave., Saline. The bridegroom is employed at the A&M Chevrolet Co. at Saline. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride were two showers - one given by Mrs. Waldo Horning, Mrs. Henry Buss and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, and the other by Lynn Adams, Mrs. Carl Lentz und Mrs. Warren McGuire. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the bride groom's mother.

More About David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (616) David Rodney Grossman.

**708. Melvin Henry<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Elaine (Nina) Aldrich** 27 Dec 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Apr 1954.

More About Melvin Henry Buss:  
Baptism: 02 May 1954, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1995, Lyndonville, Vermont  
Residence 2: Bet. 2002 - 2007, 4 Valley Ridge Road; Burlington, Vermont

More About Melvin Buss and Nancy Aldrich:  
Divorce: 18 Jan 1992, Chittenden Co, Vermont  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Buss and Nancy Aldrich are:

899 i. Jason Aldrich<sup>10</sup> Buss, born Aft. 1976.

More About Jason Aldrich Buss:  
Residence: 1996, 18 Park Ave; Lyndonville, Vermont

900 ii. Sarah Buss, born Aft. 1977.

901 iii. Elisha Aldrich Buss, born 18 Nov 1984 in Westford, Chittenden Co, Vermont.

**709. Phyllis Helena<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Roger Alan Wildey** 24 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1953.



More About Phyllis Helena Buss:

Baptism: 22 May 1955, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Alan Wildey:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 12 Chestnut Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Wildey and Phyllis Buss:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Buss and Roger Wildey are:

902 i. Corene<sup>10</sup> Wildey, born Aft. 1978.

903 ii. Evan Wildey, born Aft. 1980.

**710. Kay Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Buss, twin** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1946. She married **Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge** 17 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge:

Russell D. "Rusty" LeFurge, age 64, of Chelsea, Michigan, died peacefully Monday, April 15, 2013 at his home. He was born July 12, 1948 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of Donald I. and Violet A. (Haight) LeFurge. Rusty graduated from Pioneer High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, serving in Vietnam. Rusty was a union carpenter in Lansing and Detroit. He was an antique collector, who especially enjoyed Massey-Harris tractors, farm equipment, his '69 Chevy C-10 and 1982 Harley-Davidson Motorcycle. He enjoyed NASCAR, gardening, farming and riding mules. Rusty was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. On May 16, 1970, he married Kay E. Buss at St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Other survivors include a son, Eric (Amy) LeFurge of Jacksonville, North Carolina; a daughter, Melissa LeFurge of Sacramento, California; two grandchildren, Andrew and Elizabeth LeFurge; his siblings, Donna (Richard) Spears, Dale LeFurge and Rita Morgan, all of Ann Arbor; also many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 18, 11:00 AM at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 3-5 and 7-9 PM and at the church Thursday, 10-11 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 2980 Loeffler Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell LeFurge and Kay Buss:

Marriage: 17 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Buss and Russell LeFurge are:

904 i. Eric Russell<sup>10</sup> LeFurge, born 15 Jul 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amy Clarice Shettleroe 16 Jun 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Eric LeFurge and Amy Shettleroe:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

905 ii. Melissa Kay LeFurge, born 23 May 1981.

**711. Karen Irene<sup>9</sup> Buss, twin** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann

Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1946. She married **William Harold Polliery** 28 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1946, and died 30 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karen Irene Buss, twin:

Residence: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William Harold Polliery:

William H. (Bill) Polliery, electrician at the University of Michigan, died in the evening Aug. 30, 1999 at the University Hospital Trauma-Burn Center following an Aug. 2 accident during renovations on the G. G. Brown Building. He was 53. Polliery was working on a lab renovation project on the first floor of the G. G. Brown Building Aug. 2 when a short in the bus box started a fire. He was taken to the U-M Trauma-Burn Center where he remained in critical condition until his death. The precise cause of the fire is still under investigation. "It is hard to express our sorrow at the loss of William Polliery from the University of Michigan community. His many friends and colleagues have been devastated by his death, and all of us extend our deepest sympathy to his family," said U-M President Lee Bollinger. "It is especially tragic that Mr. Polliery died while working to make our campus facilities a better place for others."

Polliery worked for close to 30 years as a member of the Electrician's Local 252 before signing on with the University of Michigan in Polliery is remembered by his co-workers and friends as a "very brilliant man, intelligent, (who) knew a lot about everything," says Sam Rochon, who worked with him for four years.

Polliery's coworkers admired him for his straightforward demeanor and easy ways. He was methodical in his approach to his work, well organized and thorough. It is his caring side that employees remember most now as they talk about Polliery and how his death affects them. "He was private and yet very personable," said Paul Guttman, general foreman, Construction and Architectural Trades. "He was the kind of person that one feels honored to have known." Lynn Grenier, an electrical inspector at the U-M, recalls that Polliery had a great desire to do anything and everything around the home he shared with his wife, Karen, and his daughter, Suzanne. "There was virtually nothing he couldn't do. He built his own house with help from his friends. And if he found something he couldn't do today, by tomorrow he would have figured it out by looking things up and doing research on it." Modest almost to a fault, Polliery was never one to advertise himself or his skills, Grenier says, but was always there if someone needed help. Grenier recalls sitting in the hospital with Polliery after the accident and asking himself what he was doing there. "Then I just got a picture in my head of what it would be like if the tables were turned," Grenier says. "And I saw Bill out mowing my lawn." That's when Grenier began to get together what has become a workforce of 40 colleagues who will be available if Karen needs any help with appliances, doorknobs or lawn work, or just someone to talk to. "Bill would have done that for us. He was just a good person." Polliery also was active in the Ann Arbor Dog Training Club and served on its board.

Polliery is survived by his wife, Karen; his parents; daughter Suzanne; his sister, Virginia (Jack) Bennett of Grass Lake; and beloved dogs Nikki and Orry.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday (Sept. 3) at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Friends may call at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home from 5-9 p.m. Wednesday, from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Thursday, and at the church from 10 a.m. until the service on Friday. The family has requested that instead of flowers, friends consider memorial contributions to the University of Michigan Trauma-Burn Center or the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About William Harold Polliery:

Residence: Bet. 1973 - 1996, 8593 Warner Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-48-8061

More About William Polliery and Karen Buss:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Buss and William Polliery is:

- 906 i. Suzanne Karen<sup>10</sup> Polliery, born 20 May 1971. She married Chipp Anthony Viers 13 Oct 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1972.

More About Chipp Viers and Suzanne Polley:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**712. Neil Edward<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Robert George<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1963. He married **Nancy Jean Roehm** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orman Roehm and Donna Kemner. She was born 17 Mar 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Edward Koch:

Residence: 11925 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 12255 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy Jean Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormand Roehm, of Clinton, are the parents of a baby daughter born March 17, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. The infant has been named Nancy Jean. Mrs. Roehm is the former Donna Kemner.

More About Nancy Jean Roehm:

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm:

Orman and Dorina Roehm of Clinton have announced Feb. 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Nancy Roehm, to Neil Koch, son of Robert and Betty Koch of Chelsea. The future bride is a 1985 graduate of Clinton High and is attending Cleary College, She is employed at Malloy Lithographing, Inc. The future bridegroom is a 1981 graduate of Chelsea High and is employed at Chelsea Milling, An Aug. 27 wedding is planned.

Nancy Jean Roehm of Clinton, and Neil Edward Koch of Chelsea were married Saturday, Aug. 27, 1988, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The Rev. Ron Smeenge officiated. Parents of the bride are Orman and Donna Roehm of Clinton. The bridegroom's parents are Robert and Betty Koch of Chelsea. Honor attendants were Lisa Beazley of Clinton and Mark Bauer of Chelsea.

Bridesmaids were Vickie Crupper of Chelsea, Kelly Alber of Saline, and Joanne Kemner of Manchester.

Groomsmen were Ronald Roehm and Daniel Roehm of Clinton, both brothers of the bride, and Joel Krichbaum of Chelsea. Nickolas Wegner of Clinton was the ringbearer. Jamie Gail of Saline was the flower girl. A reception was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus. The couple took a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas before returning to their home in Grass Lake.

More About Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm is:

907 i. Courtney<sup>10</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1988.

**714. Brian Carl<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Carl F.<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **LuAnn Strieter** 26 Jun 1982, daughter of David Strieter and Ruby ?. She was born 09 Aug 1953.

Notes for Brian Carl Koch:

Brian Carl Koch of Chelsea, Michigan, age 55, passed away on Thursday Feb. 7, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on Oct. 19, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Carl

and Janice (Mannlien) Koch. Graduating in 1975 from Dexter, Brian moved to Chelsea in 1981 where he was employed at the Chelsea Proving Grounds. During his 30 years, he was Stewart of the Local UAW 1284 for several years. He also had his business, Brian Koch Heating & Cooling, loved farming, tractors and showing sheep with his kids.

On June 26, 1982, he married LuAnn Strieter and she survives. Also surviving are his mother of Pinckney, his father of Dexter, five children: Christie (Joe) Combs of Minnesota, Tara (Jeff Knirk) Koch of Coldwater, Melissa (Andy) Vainner of Grass Lake, Jeff Koch of Chelsea and Amanda Koch of Brookings, South Dakota; siblings, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Mike (Trish O'Brien) Koch, Susan Koch all of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, and Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska; a sister-in-law Sally Strieter of Chelsea; three grandchildren Joey, Allison, and Clint; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-6 p.m. Private burial will take place at a later date. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Clint Brian Vainner Educational Fund.

More About Brian Koch and LuAnn Strieter:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1982

Children of Brian Koch and LuAnn Strieter are:

- 908 i. Christen<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 05 Aug 1972. She married Joseph (Joe) Combs; born 21 Jan 1969.
- 909 ii. Tara Danielle Koch, born 23 Oct 1983. She married Jeffrey Fiore Knirk; born 17 Jan 1984.
- 910 iii. Melissa Anne Koch, born 22 Aug 1986. She married Andrew Thomas (Andy) Vainner; born 05 Jun 1983.

Notes for Melissa Anne Koch:

A daughter, Melissa Anne, was born Friday, Aug. 22, 1986 to Brian and LuAnn Koch of Chelsea. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and Carl Koch of Dexter. Melissa has two sisters, Christie and Tara.

- 911 iv. Jeffrey Brian Koch, born 29 Jun 1989 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Brian Koch:

A son, Jeffrey Brian, was born Thursday, June 29, 1989, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Maternal grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and paternal grandparents are Carl Koch of Dexter and Jan Ano of Iowa.

- 912 v. Amanda Louise Koch, born 22 May 1991.

Notes for Amanda Louise Koch:

Birth of a daughter, Amanda Louise, was born on May 22, 1991, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter and Carl Koch.

**715. Nancy Ann<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Carl F.<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1958. She married **(1) David Vincent Broxholm**. He was born 27 Aug 1957. She married **(2) Bernhard Herman (Bernie) Poegel**, son of Dieter Heinz Poegel. He was born 25 Jun 1958.

Children of Nancy Koch and Bernhard Poegel are:

- 913 i. Jeremiah Bernhard (Jeremy)<sup>10</sup> Poegel, born 09 Jun 1978.
- 914 ii. Andrew Alexander Poegel, born 21 Feb 1985.

Notes for Andrew Alexander Poegel:

A son, Andrew Alexander, was born Feb. 21, 1985, to Bernie and Nancy Poegel of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Janice and Jack Ario of Sandwich, Illinois, and Carl Koch of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Dieter and Irma Poegel of Ann Arbor. Maternal great-grandmothers are Etta Mannlein of Dexter and Louise Koch of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandfather is Alex Bolotniyany, of Ann Arbor. Paternal great-grandmother is Marianne Poegel of West Germany. A brother, Jeremy, is 6.

**716. Gary John<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Carl F.<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1961. He married **Debra Lynn Norris**. She was born 25 Nov 1955.

Children of Gary Koch and Debra Norris are:

- 915 i. Eric John<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 21 Apr 1994.
- 916 ii. Kourtney Lynn Koch, born 09 Oct 1996.

Notes for Kourtney Lynn Koch:

A daughter, Kourtney Lynn Koch, was born Oct. 9, 1996 to Debbie and Gary Koch of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Lori and Lee Norris of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Carl Koch of Dexter and Janice and Jack Ano of Lillian. Alabama. Kourtney is joined by two year-old brother Eric.

**720. Gretta Karyl<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Karl Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Christian Zwinck II** 27 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Zwinck and Marian Allmendinger. He was born 18 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Christian Zwinck II:

Residence: 2000, 1244 Pinecrest Drive; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Robert Zwinck and Gretta Buss:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gretta Buss and Robert Zwinck are:

- 917 i. Robert Christian<sup>10</sup> Zwinck III, born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 918 ii. Douglas Karl Zwinck, born 13 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Lynn Wandell; born 30 Dec 1975.

More About Douglas Karl Zwinck:

Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 919 iii. Erin Marie Zwinck, born 17 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 920 iv. Daniel John Zwinck, born 01 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**721. Martha Jean<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Karl Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Robert Harold (Bob) Palmer** 08 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Martha Jean Buss:

Education: 1969, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1973, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Palmer and Martha Buss:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Buss and Robert Palmer are:

- 921 i. Steve<sup>10</sup> Palmer, born Aft. 1973. He married Laura Feick; born Aft. 1967.

More About Steve Palmer:

Education: 1995, Stephenson High School Stephenson, Michigan

Graduation: 2003, Northern Michigan University

Occupation: Bet. Oct 2004 - May 2008, Osmose Holdings Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: Aft. May 2008, We Energies Appleton, Wisconsin

Residence: 2010, Appleton, Wisconsin

- 922 ii. Deb Palmer, born Aft. 1975. She married ? Tiefert; born Aft. 1971.
- 923 iii. John Palmer, born Aft. 1976. He married Lindsey Dunn; born Aft. 1968.

More About John Palmer:

Education: 2002, Stephenson High School Stephenson, Michigan

Graduation: physical education & coaching Crown College

Graduation 2: 2010, sports management Tiffin University  
Occupation: Aft. Sep 2005, marketing analyst Life Times Fitness  
Residence: 2010, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Lindsey Dunn:  
Education: 2001, Lincoln CHristian High School  
Graduation: 2005, sports management & business administration Crown College  
Graduation 2: 2007, New York Institute of Technology  
Occupation: Aft. 2006, Kroll Ontrack

**722. Dorothy Lemoine<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Luther Paul<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2019 in Walnut, California. She married **(1) Gerald Martin Houle** 1960. He was born 24 Dec 1937. She married **(2) Stuart B. Smith, Jr.** 27 Mar 2000. He was born Aft. 1935, and died 19 Jan 2001 in Bergenfield, New Jersey.

Notes for Dorothy Lemoine Buss:

Dorothy Lemoine (Buss) Smith of Walnut, California died from a short illness on June 16, 2018. Dorothy was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on Jan. 24, 1941, and finished high school in Dearborn, Michigan. She married Gerald Houle 1960-1984, raising three children between Dearborn, Michigan, Ypsilanti, Michigan, and Cresskill, New Jersey. On March 27, 2000 she married Stuart Smith. Stu preceded her in death on Jan. 19, 2001. In May of 2006 she moved out to Walnut, California to live close with her daughter, and family where she remained happily for the rest of her life.

Dorothy was a loving mother to Joseph Houle, Steven Houle, and Sharon (Jose) Mendoza. Grandmother to Darci Kay Houle, Luther Houle, Jeremy Pridemore, and Grace Mendoza. Remaining siblings include Meta (Don)Tully, Paula Distefano, and Kenneth (Jane) Buss.

A burial service will take place this summer in Livonia, Michigan in a cemetery next to her deceased Father and Mother, Luther, and Carrie Buss, and her sister Shrareen Pacitti.

More About Gerald Houle and Dorothy Buss:  
Marriage: 1960

Notes for Stuart B. Smith, Jr.:

Stuart B. Smith, Jr. on January 19, 2001 of Bergenfield, New Jersey. Beloved husband of Dorothy L. Houle Smith (nee: Buss). Devoted father of Peter J. and Stuart B. Smith, III of New Rochelle, New York and their mother, Mary Alice Smith and step-father of Joseph R. Houle of Michigan, Stephen D. Houle of Florida and Sharon and Joe Mendoza of California. Dear brother of Sharon Alther of Falls Village, Connecticut and Stephen R. Smith of Troy, New York.

Funeral service at Riewerts Memorial Home, Inc., 187 So. Washington Ave., Bergenfield, New Jersey on Monday at 12:30 pm. Cremation will be private. The family will receive friends on Sunday 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Lustgarten Foundation for Pancreatic Research, 1111 Stewart Avenue, Bethpage, New York 11714 or Valley Hospice, c/o Valley Home Care, 15 Essex Rd., Paramus, New Jersey 07652.

More About Stuart Smith and Dorothy Buss:  
Marriage: 27 Mar 2000

Children of Dorothy Buss and Gerald Houle are:

- 924 i. Joseph Richard<sup>10</sup> Houle, born 13 Sep 1962.
- 925 ii. Stephen Douglas (Steven) Houle, born 14 Dec 1964.
- + 926 iii. Sharon Kay Houle, born 23 May 1966.

**723. Shareen Lynn (Sha)<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Luther Paul<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1998 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Pasquale Peter (Pat) Pacitti** 02 May 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Luigi Pacitti and Annie Denunzio. He was born 13 Aug

1938 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 May 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pasquale Peter (Pat) Pacitti:

Pasquale P. "Pat" Pacitti, age 78 of Wolverine Lake died May 20, 2017. Beloved husband of the late Shareen Lynn (d. 1998). Loving companion of Carlan Riker. Dear father of Ronald Pacitti, Laura (Roy) Tucker and the late Michael Pacitti (d. 2010). PePaw of K.C. (Darren) Carlson. Brother of Joseph Pacitti and Eugene (Faye) Pacitti.

Funeral mass from St. William Catholic Church 531 Common Street Walled Lake Friday 10 AM (In State 9:30 AM). Friends may visit Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks. S. of Maple Rd.) Thursday 1-9 PM. Memorials to the Ted Lindsay Foundation appreciated.

More About Pasquale Pacitti and Shareen Buss:

Marriage: 02 May 1962, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Shareen Buss and Pasquale Pacitti are:

- 927 i. Ronald Louis<sup>10</sup> Pacitti, born 21 Jun 1965.
- 928 ii. Laura Pacitti, born Aft. 1966. She married Roy Tucker; born Aft. 1960.
- 929 iii. Michael Paul Pacitti, born 04 Mar 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2010 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Paul Pacitti:

Michael P. Pacitti, age 38 of Southgate died May 15, 2010. Michael is preceded in death by his beloved mother, Shareen. He is survived by his father Pasquale and his dearest friend Carlan. Michael leaves behind his dearest brother Ronald, sister Laura (Roy) Tucker and niece Katrina. He is also survived by many loving aunts, uncles, cousins and friends. Michael was a teacher at Inkster High School. Funeral from Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks. South of Maple Rd) Friday 11am. Friends may visit Thursday 2pm to 9pm.

More About Michael Paul Pacitti:

Occupation: manager of quality accuracy at Schaller Corporation

**724. Meta Joan<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Luther Paul<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1944. She married **Donald Alvin Tulley**. He was born 20 Jan 1942.

Child of Meta Buss and Donald Tulley is:

- 930 i. Eric Todd<sup>10</sup> Tulley, born 13 Jul 1970.

Notes for Eric Todd Tulley:

Eric Tulley

- 2019 – Present Plant Manager at CW Bearing USA, Inc.
- 2017 – 2018 Production Manager at Eberspächer Group in Wixom, Michigan
- 2015 – 2017 Operations Manager at Micro Gauge Inc
- 2010 – 2014 Operations Manager at Severstal NA in Dearborn, Michigan
- 2007 – 2010 Continuous Improvement Coordinator at Severstal NA
- Aug 2005 – Dec 2007 Production Supervisor at Severstal NA in Dearborn, Michigan

Education

- Bachelor's degree Social Sciences at Eastern Michigan University
- Attended University of Houston

More About Eric Todd Tulley:

Occupation: production manager at Eberspaecher

**726. Kenneth Byron<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Luther Paul<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1949. He married **Lillian Jane ?**. She was born 12 Sep 1951.

More About Kenneth Byron Buss:

E-mail (Facts Pg): Kenbuss1@hotmail.com

Residence: 2001, 6926 Cronin; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan 48127

Residence 2: 9160 Merrill Road: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Buss and Lillian ? are:

- 931 i. Heather N.<sup>10</sup> Buss, born 10 Jul 1976.
- 932 ii. Leah Mari Buss, born 16 Nov 1978.

**729. Robert George<sup>9</sup> West** (Myrta Irene (Myrtle)<sup>8</sup> Horning, Homer Dorr<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2003 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Norma Jean Iveson** 21 Oct 1956. She was born 03 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2015 in Layton, Davis Co, Utah.

Notes for Norma Jean Iveson:

Norma Jean West, age 90, died in Layton, Utah, on Wednesday, January 14, 2015. Born February 3, 1924, in Jackson, Michigan, to Leora and Glen Iveson, she graduated from St. Vincent School of Nursing in Toledo, Ohio. Jean served in the Navy Nurse Corps during the Korean War at Great Lakes, Illinois, attaining the rank of Ensign. She worked as a registered nurse at W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson, Michigan. On October 21, 1956, she married Robert (Bob) West. Bob and Jean moved to Van Wert, Ohio in 1961 where Bob served as Administrator and Jean as a registered nurse at the newly opened Van Wert County Hospital. Jean later worked at Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne, Indiana as a registered nurse and head of Infection Control. They spent many happy years in Van Wert, raising their family, until retiring to Ocala, Florida in 1989.

She was preceded in death by husband Robert West and brothers Max and Robert Iveson. Survivors include daughter, Judy Lindsey and husband Kevron of Layton, Utah and son, Richard West and wife Vicki of Raleigh, North Carolina. Also, granddaughters Kristin and Kaitlin Lindsey of Salt Lake City, Utah.

A private service will be held at the Florida National Cemetery where she will be buried next to her husband Robert.

More About Robert West and Norma Iveson:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1956

Children of Robert West and Norma Iveson are:

- + 933 i. Judith Jean (Judy)<sup>10</sup> West, born 14 Jan 1958.
- 934 ii. Richard Grover West, born 28 Oct 1959 in Michigan. He married Vicki June Way 20 Apr 1991 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 14 Feb 1958 in Missouri.

More About Richard West and Vicki Way:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1991, Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida

**732. Alice Louise<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Arthur John<sup>8</sup>, Homer Dorr<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Neal Charles Wellman** 23 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jul 1924 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neal Wellman and Alice Horning:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Horning and Neal Wellman is:

- 935 i. Daniel Neal<sup>10</sup> Wellman, born 06 May 1960 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1960 in Michigan.

**739. Howard Lyle (Howdy)<sup>9</sup> Horning, Jr.** (Howard Lyle<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>,



Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Trudy Lee Kelley**. She was born 30 Sep 1944, and died 01 Aug 2017. He married **(2) ?**.

Notes for Howard Lyle (Howdy) Horning, Jr.:

Howard L. Horning Jr., age 78 of Jackson, passed away peacefully at home, Tuesday, March 17, 2020. He was preceded in death by his wife of 34 years, Trudy, sister Bonnie Breton, and parents Howard and Roberta Horning, Sr. Howdy is survived by his son Howard (Diane) Horning III, daughter Jody (Floyd) O'Dell, stepson Kip (Elanna) Young, Grandchildren whom he loved so dearly; Howie (Ashleigh), Bryce (Destiny), Brock (Hailey), Devin and Dena. Siblings; Kristen Horning and Jill Morrissey, Aunt Karen Avriett, niece and nephews; Jamie, Brett, Todd, Corey and Ronnie.

Also his furry pets, Kelly and Copper. Howdy started working as a Aeronautical Engineer at Skyway, retiring from Michner Plating. He was a member of the Grotto Club and the America Legion Rose City Post #324. Fishing was his passion, enjoyed golfing, bowling and cooking. He also enjoyed watching his grandkids play sports. If you saw him on the street he always had a good story to tell to make you laugh. He enjoyed taking care of sisters and family, family always came first. A special thanks to Floyd for breakfast and fishing weekly. Howdy will spend his eternal life fishing on the lake with Trudy.

Per his wishes cremation has taken place and a Memorial service (fish fry) will be held at a later date. Donations in his memory can be sent to Cascades Humane Society.

Notes for Trudy Lee Kelley:

Trudy Lee Horning (Kelley), age 72, of Jackson, passed away August 1, 2017 at her home under the loving care of her family and St Joseph Mercy Hospice. She is survived by her devoted husband of 34 years, Howard L. "Howdy" Horning Jr., two sons, Rob Young and Kip (Elanna) Young, two step children, Howard (Diane) Horning III and Jody (Floyd) O'Dell, grandchildren, Dena, Devin, Rowdy, Bryce and Brock. She was preceded in death by her father and his wife, Samuel (Donna) Kelley Sr., mother and her husband, Florence (William) DeBruler, brothers, Samuel Kelley Jr. and Jamie Winters.

Trudy retired at age 62. Her interests centered on her husband and family. She was a member of the American Legion Rose City Post #324 Ladies Auxiliary. Per her wishes, cremation has taken place and no services will be held. God Grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can and the wisdom to know the difference.

Children of Howard Horning and ? are:

- + 936 i. Howard Lyle<sup>10</sup> Horning III, born 09 Jul 1965.
- 937 ii. Jody Lynn Horning, born 06 Feb 1970. She married (1) Floyd O'Dell; born 22 Jul 1963. She married (2) Michael Scott Fullerton; born 04 Aug 1969.

**740. Bonnie Jean<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Howard Lyle<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1943, and died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Michael A. Breton**. He was born 28 Apr 1947, and died 31 Jul 2017.

Notes for Bonnie Jean Horning:

Bonnie Jean Breton born July 24, 1943 died July 24, 1943, age 73 of Jackson, passed away peacefully at Friday at home. Survived by her husband/companion Michael A. Breton of over 40 years. There was also three boys who stole her heart and they called her Mom. Brett Moran (children Tyler, Kelsey Carson (Tommy), Spencer & great grandchild Declan). Todd (Julie) Moran (child Ian). All of Jackson. Corey Breton of Los Angeles. Preceded in death by her parents Howard & Roberta (Bobbie) Horning. Also survived by siblings Howard Jr & Trudy Horning, Kris Horning, Jill Morrissey. Lifetime family companion Karen Avriett. Numerous sisiter & brother in-laws, lots of nieces and nephews.

Bonnie retired from Kelsey Hayes/TRW after 30 years. This is where she developed a lifelong friendship with Doris Trumble, sharing many adventures & "good time" vacations. She enjoyed competitive bowling and card playing. She had a flair for fashion and home decorating. She loved shopping which went well with these two things. She loved the sun and enjoyed spending her summers by her pool taking care of beautifully manicured flowers. Bonnie was also an outstanding cook and loved

hosting holidays and summer gatherings. She was blessed with two great neighbors, Keith & Beth Huntley; Phil & Jan Criner, who were always there with a helping hand. A special thanks from the family to Dr Trimble & staff for their professional caring of Bonnie at Allegiance oncology. We truly appreciate your care & kindness during her six yearlong battle with lung cancer. In lieu of flowers contributions can be made to American Legion post 324 or 29.

Notes for Michael A. Breton:

Michael Breton of Jackson, age 70, passed away peacefully Monday, July 31st 2017, a little over 8 months from him losing his wife and companion of over 40 years, Bonnie Breton. Born April 28, 1947. Survived by his three boys, Brett Moran (children, Tyler & Taryn Moran, Kelsey Carson (Tommy), Spencer, and great grandchild Declan who loved him so much). Todd & Julie Moran (child, Ian), all of Jackson and Corey Breton of Los Angeles. Preceded in death by his parents, Aloysius & Jeanette Breton. Also survived by his siblings, Dan Breton, Annette Fink (Kevin), Sinead Lyons, Moe Breton, Eileen Breton, Seamus Breton, Tricia Boyers (Tucker); life time friend Kenny Corwin, numerous nephews and nieces, cousins, and countless others.

Mike retired from Kelsey Hayes/TRW after 35 years, and developed countless relationships there along with bowling leagues, golf leagues, hunting trips, and countless vacations, along with many other activities. He loved tinkering with cars, having a passion for El Caminos and a 67 Corvette, was a great craftsman, building many additions, sheds, & porches from scratch, and really loved his Michigan Wolverines, Detroit Tigers and lovable losing Detroit Lions, still waiting on that Super Bowl. He enjoyed spending as much time as possible with grandkids and great grandchild, always maintaining the pool in immaculate condition for those Michigan summer months. Mike was a true Irishman, as he possessed the gift of gab, allowing him to connect with folks wherever he went, bringing people together through his jokes and storytelling, always a smile on his face and joke in his pocket.

In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to American Legion Post 324 or 29. A Celebration of Life will be held in honor of Mike on Friday, August 11th from 1 3pm at the American Legion, 3200 Lansing Ave. Jackson Michigan.

Children of Bonnie Horning and Michael Breton are:

- + 938 i. Brett Joseph<sup>10</sup> Moran, born 12 Mar 1965.
- 939 ii. Todd David Moran, born 08 Nov 1967.

**742. Jill Elaine<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Howard Lyle<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1950. She married **(1) Gregory James (Jim) Morrissey**, son of Joseph Morrissey and Elaine ?. He was born 31 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Ronald Arthur Schultz**. He was born 14 Jun 1946.

Child of Jill Horning and Gregory Morrissey is:

- 940 i. Jamie Kristen<sup>10</sup> Morrissey, born 14 Jul 1977. She married Michael Todd Ferrie; born 01 Nov 1971.

**743. Kim Paul<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Paul Edward<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Connie Ann Waltz** 07 Aug 1976 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Waltz and Polly Small. She was born 04 Mar 1954.

More About Kim Horning and Connie Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Kim Horning and Connie Waltz are:

- 941 i. Steven Andrew<sup>10</sup> Horning, born 08 Jul 1981.
- 942 ii. Kevin Horning, born Aft. 1977.

**744. Mark Edward<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Paul Edward<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan. He married

**Kathleen Ann Deschaine** 20 Jun 1975 in Jackson, Michigan. She was born 29 Dec 1954.

More About Mark Horning and Kathleen Deschaine:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1975, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Mark Horning and Kathleen Deschaine are:

- 943 i. David Edward<sup>10</sup> Horning, born 14 Aug 1978.
- 944 ii. Pamela Carlein Horning, born 26 Nov 1981. She married Bradley Wayne Mitchell; born 28 Aug 1992.
- + 945 iii. Paul Robert Horning, born 19 Jul 1984.

**745. Jeffrey Lynn<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Paul Edward<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(1) Debra Ward** 18 Feb 1979 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna Jo Nebelung** 2012. She was born 06 Sep 1962.

More About Jeffrey Horning and Debra Ward:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1979, Jackson, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Horning and Donna Nebelung:

Marriage: 2012

Children of Jeffrey Horning and Debra Ward are:

- 946 i. Jamie Lynn<sup>10</sup> Horning, born 07 Jan 1979. She married Jamal Deulon Swain 2010; born 05 Aug 1977.

More About Jamal Swain and Jamie Horning:  
Marriage: 2010

- 947 ii. Heather Kristine Horning, born 14 Jul 1982.
- 948 iii. April Horning, born 22 Apr 1986.
- 949 iv. Amanda Lynn Horning, born 15 Jun 1989.
- 950 v. Autumn Grace Horning, born 05 Dec 1990.

**749. Anita Jean<sup>9</sup> Hornung** (Richard Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Frank Walter<sup>7</sup>, John George<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Ott, Christoph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1939. She married **Darrell V. Hornby** Jun 1959. He was born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for Anita Hornung and Darrell Hornby:

Lincoln, March 1, 1959 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Miss Anita Jean Hornung to Darrell V. Hornby of Walton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Hornby of Walton, by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hornung. A June wedding is planned.

More About Darrell Hornby and Anita Hornung:

Marriage: Jun 1959

Child of Anita Hornung and Darrell Hornby is:

- 951 i. Vicki Lynn<sup>10</sup> Hornby, born Sep 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Sep 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Vicki Lynn Hornby:

Lincoln - Funeral of Vicki Lynn Hornby, 3 days old, of 3320 A, who died Saturday, Sept. 10, 1960, will be 9:30 a.m. Monday at Umberger, the Rev. F. C. Weber officiating. Lincoln Memorial Park.

Survivors: parents, Mr. and Mr. Darrell Hornby; grandparent. Mr. and Mr. Richard Hornung of Rt. 8, Lincoln. Mr. and Mrs. Vera Hornby of Walton; great-grandparent. Mr. and Mr. Frank Hornung of Lincoln and Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Hatcher of Rt. 8, Lincoln; great-great-grandmother, Mrs. J. B. Taylor at Lincoln.

**752. Karen<sup>9</sup> Walker** (Waldemar Eugene (Wally)<sup>8</sup>, Eugene E.<sup>7</sup>, Sophia (Sofie)<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Donald Pascarella**

Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Donald Pascarella:

Residence: Creve Coeur, Missouri

More About Donald Pascarella and Karen Walker:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Karen Walker and Donald Pascarella is:

- 952 i. Shawn<sup>10</sup> Pascarella, born Aft. 1977.

**754. Carol Lynn<sup>9</sup> Fischer** (Marilynn Elaine<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Schaper III** 12 Aug 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About William Schaper and Carol Fischer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Fischer and William Schaper are:

- 953 i. Adam Richard<sup>10</sup> Schaper, born 27 Oct 1980.  
954 ii. Alison Lynn Schaper, born 26 Aug 1986.

**755. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Fischer** (Marilynn Elaine<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1961. He married **Pamela ?** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Daniel Fischer and Pamela ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Daniel Fischer and Pamela ? are:

- 955 i. Abigail<sup>10</sup> Fischer, born Aft. 1969.  
956 ii. Katharine Fischer, born Aft. 1970.

**756. Mark Frederick<sup>9</sup> Heydlauff** (Wanda May<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1956. He married **Amy Beth Enderle** 29 Sep 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1956.

More About Mark Frederick Heydlauff:

Residence: 14356 Eisenbeiser Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle are:

- 957 i. Peter David<sup>10</sup> Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1981. He married Jennifer Ann Gerteisen 28 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1981.

More About Peter Heydlauff and Jennifer Gerteisen:

Marriage: 28 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 958 ii. Jeffrey Heydlauff, born 12 Aug 1983.  
959 iii. Jacob Frederick Heydlauff, born 27 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Frederick Heydlauff:

A son, Jacob Frederick, was born Jan. 27, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Mark and Amy Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal grandparents are Pete and Shirley Enderle and the late Lynn Enderle. Great-grandmothers are Mary Enderle and Louise Rickert. Jacob has two brothers, Peter 6, and Jeffrey, 4.

**757. Matthew Ray<sup>9</sup> Heydlauff** (Wanda May<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Cattell** 22 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cattell and Lynda Mayer. She was born 10 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Ray Heydlauff:

Residence: 203 Glazier Road; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Lynn Cattell:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:

Tracy Cattell, daughter of Mrs. Lynda Cattell of Chelsea, and Matthew Heydlauff, son of George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea, and the late Wanda Heydlauff, were married Saturday, June 22, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. The Rev. Brwin Koch performed the ceremony. The maid of honor was Jennifer Cattell of Chelsea, sister of the bride, Sally Leverenz of Grosse Pointe was the bridesmaid. The best man was John Storey of Grand Rapids. The groomsman was Jeff Powell of Gregory. Serving as ushers were Steve Cattell, John Cattell, Mark Heydlauff and Steve Heydlauff, all of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff. The bride is a production supervisor at Hydramatic in Ypsilanti. The bridegroom works at Heydlauff's, Inc. The couple took a honeymoon to Melbourne Shores, Florida and are living at Cavanaugh Lake in Chelsea.

More About Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell is:

960 i. Samantha May<sup>10</sup> Heydlauff, born 05 Apr 1988.

Notes for Samantha May Heydlauff:

A daughter, Samantha May, was born April 5, 1988 to Matt and Tracy Heydlauff of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Lynda Cattell of Chelsea and Jack Cattell of Brooklyn. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Harold Eschelbach and Mrs. Lloyd Heydlauff, both of Chelsea.

**758. Steven Michael<sup>9</sup> Heydlauff** (Wanda May<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Almarine Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Crystal Lynn Porath** 05 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Porath and Pauline ?. She was born 1968.

More About Steven Michael Heydlauff:

Residence: 2000 Sugarloaf Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Jr. of Chelsea Hove announced August 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Crystal Lynn, to Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of George Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Crystal and Steven are both graduates of Chelsea High School. The future bride is

majoring in early childhood education at Eastern Michigan University. The future bridegroom is employed at Heydlauff's, inc. An Aug. 5, 1989 wedding is planned.

Crystal Lynn Porath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath of Chelsea, and Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff, were married on Saturday, Aug. 5, 1989 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker performed the ceremony. Larry Koch played various guitar solos, June Warren directed a chancel choir from the church choir and Sherri Plank accompanied on the flute. Songs included "Day by Day" and "The Irish Blessing."

The bride wore a white satin gown with a Queen Anne neckline, pouff sleeves at the top with sheer to wrist. It also had a fitted waistline, full skirt, and cathedral-length train. The gown was trimmed with pearls. The bride carried a white lace fan with a bouquet of lilies of the valley, stephanotis, dendrobium, alstro, and baby's breath trimmed with white satin streamers and pearl strands.

Maid of honor was Jill Schaffner, of Chelsea. She wore a party dress of pastel floral chintz and carried a pink fabric fan with a bouquet of lilies of the valley, dendrobiums, pink alstro, and baby's breath. Bridesmaids were Ann-Marie Welcher, of Westland, and Cindy Kvarnberg, of Chelsea, both friends of the bride. Their dresses were similar to the maid of honor's. The bride's mother wore a two-piece peach satin tea-length dress trimmed in lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a pink embroidered tea-length dress. Flowergirls were Angela Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Morocco, Africa, and Jennifer Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Maryland. They wore white lacy dresses with white tights and satin slippers. Ring bearer was Ryan Stringer, of Flushing, cousin and godchild of the bride.

Best man was Mark Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Chelsea. Groomsmen were Matthew Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, and Mark Porath, brother of the bride, both of Chelsea. Ushers were Larry Porath, of Charlevoix, and Paul Stringer, of Flushing, uncles of the bride, Daniel Fischer, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, and Luke and Jake Porath, cousins of the bride, of Charlevoix.

A reception for 400 guests was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. Rodney Robeson and Jennifer Colvin served as host and hostess. The couple took a honeymoon trip to the Canadian Rocky Mountains. They are living at Sugarloaf Lake.

More About Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath are:

- 961      i.   Michael Warren<sup>10</sup> Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1991.

Notes for Michael Warren Heydlauff:

A son, Michael Warren, was born on Nov. 11, 1991 to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. Paternal great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-great-grandfathers are Lawrence Porath, Sr., of Munith and Joseph Robinson of Holt.

- 962      ii.   Taylor Lynn Heydlauff, born 09 Oct 1993.

Notes for Taylor Lynn Heydlauff:

A daughter, Taylor Lynn, was born Oct. 9, 1993, to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-grandfather is Joseph Robinson of Holt. Taylor has a brother, Michael, 23 months.

**760. Jeffrey Allan<sup>9</sup> DeLong** (Karen Barbara<sup>8</sup> Buss, George Waldmar (Waldemar)<sup>7</sup>, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio. He married **Beth A. Saula**. She was born 05 Sep 1972.

Children of Jeffrey DeLong and Beth Saula are:

- 963      i.   Kendall<sup>10</sup> DeLong.

**761. Jonathan Andrew<sup>9</sup> DeLong** (Karen Barbara<sup>8</sup> Buss, George Waldmar (Waldemar)<sup>7</sup>, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio. He married **Jolene Kay Schmuck** 03 Sep 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. She was born 01 Mar 1966.

More About Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Children of Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck are:

- 965 i. Jacob Tyler<sup>10</sup> DeLong, born 01 Aug 1992 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Sadie ?; born Aft. 1992.
- 966 ii. Joshua Aaron DeLong, born 17 Jul 1994 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Autumn Weise 24 Jun 2017 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky; born 10 Nov 1996.

More About Joshua DeLong and Autumn Weise:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 2017, Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky

**762. Tracy Renee<sup>9</sup> Grossman** (David Rodney<sup>8</sup>, May Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Buss, Emma Karoline (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1964. She married **Joseph Arnold Gramer** 08 Jul 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glenn Gramer and Darlene Underwood. He was born 14 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Arnold Gramer:

Mr. and Mrs. Glen Gramer, of 6564 U- Michigan Ave., are the parents, of a 7 pound 12 ounce baby boy born August 14, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. They've named their son Joseph Arnold.

Marriage Notes for Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer:

Mr. and Mrs. David Grossman of Saline have announced the engagement Jan. 12, 1983 of their daughter, Tracy Renee, to Joseph Arnold Cramer. Joe is the son of Mr. Glen Cramer of Saline and Mrs. Carol Cox of Kenneth City, Florida. Tracy, a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, now is attending Washtenaw Community College studying for a nursing degree. Joe, also a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, currently is serving in the U.S. Army and recently graduated from Military Police School at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He will be stationed in Germany serving as a military policeman. A wedding date has not yet been set.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline provided the setting for the wedding of Tracy R. Grossman and Joseph A. Cramer on July 8, 1983. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David R. Grossman of Saline with the son of Glen Cramer of Saline and Carol Cox of Florida. The maid of honor was Lisa Anderson of Saline. Bridesmaids included Lynette Mepyans of Chelsea and Tonya Knickerbocker of Saline, both cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was John Bower of Saline. Groomsmen were Kevin Grossman, brother of the bride, and Lewis Kempf, both of Saline.

The reception took place at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter following the ceremony. Robin Tripp of Saline attended the guest book, while Darlene Knickerbocker of Saline, aunt of the bride, cut the cake. The couple will soon make their home in Germany where Joe is stationed in the U.S. Army.

More About Joseph Gramer and Tracy Grossman:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer are:

- 967 i. Kira Renee<sup>10</sup> Gramer, born 15 Oct 1987. She married (1) Cody Michael Tomford; born 16 Jul 1984. She married (2) Michael Dean LaVigne; born 15 Jul 1980.
- 968 ii. Krysta Patricia Gramer, born 21 May 1989. She married ? Hedges.

**769. Laura Therese<sup>9</sup> Venegas** (Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Roach, Esther Maria<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1963. She married **Keith Warren Schwab**. He was born 16 Aug 1962.

Child of Laura Venegas and Keith Schwab is:

- 969 i. Maria Christina<sup>10</sup> Schwab, born 1994.

**770. David William<sup>9</sup> Venegas** (Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Roach, Esther Maria<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1965. He married **Kathleen Ann Solowczuk**. She was born 20 Dec 1967.

Notes for David William Venegas:

David William Venegas:

Experience

- Jul 2003 – Present Senior Manager, Human Resources Business Partner at Nissan Motor Corporation in Farmington Hills, Michigan
- Jun 2000 – Jun 2003 Organizational Development Manager at Philips Consumer Electronics
- Jun 1992 – Jun 2000 HR Manager at Shell Oil Company
- 1988 – 1990 Asst Director of Admissions at Albion College

Education

- Masters Labor and Industrial Relations at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
- Bachelors Math and Economics/Management at Albion College
- Dearborn Divine Child High School

Volunteer Experience

- Sep 2002 – Nov 2015 Head Football Coach Walled Lake Braves Youth Football

Children of David Venegas and Kathleen Solowczuk are:

- 970 i. Julia Susan<sup>10</sup> Venegas, born 1994. She married Brandon James Riney 02 Jan 2021 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1992.

More About Brandon Riney and Julia Venegas:

Marriage: 02 Jan 2021, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 971 ii. Joshua David Venegas, born 19 Mar 1997 in Harris Co, Texas.

- 972 iii. Jenna Venegas, born Aft. 1998.

**771. Marisa Ann<sup>9</sup> Venegas** (Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Roach, Esther Maria<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1966. She married **Timothy Joseph McClorey**. He was born 01 Aug 1964.

Children of Marisa Venegas and Timothy McClorey are:

- 973 i. Caitlin Ann<sup>10</sup> McClorey, born 15 Feb 1993. She married Brian Beck Toohy; born 01 Jun 1988.  
974 ii. Brendan Patrick McClorey, born Sep 1994.  
975 iii. Molly Marie McClorey, born 1997.

**772. Monica Lynn<sup>9</sup> Venegas** (Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Roach, Esther Maria<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1973. She married **Michael Vincent Higgins**. He was born 25 Nov 1972.

Children of Monica Venegas and Michael Higgins are:

- 976 i. Nolan<sup>10</sup> Higgins.  
977 ii. Delaney Higgins.

**773. Douglas Alan<sup>9</sup> Tate** (Sally Ann<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter,



Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1966 in Indiana. He married **Lisa Ann Jackson** 15 Nov 2003 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Sep 1970 in Indiana.

Notes for Douglas Alan Tate:

Douglas Alan Tate took the bench in 2003 after narrowly defeating Judge David Cox. Howard Superior Court III Judge Doug Tate will seek a third term in office in the 2014 election. Tate took the bench in 2003 after narrowly defeating Judge David Cox. In 2008, he ran unopposed.

Tate is a lifelong resident of Kokomo and is married to Lisa, a therapist at Replay-Howard Regional and an athletic trainer for Kokomo High School. They have an 8-year-old daughter, Danielle, who is in second grade at Sycamore Elementary School.

Tate oversees one of the busiest courts in the state, with an annual caseload of more than 12,000 new filings. From 2003-2012 there were 120,630 cases filed in Superior Court III, and it has been the court's focus to move each case along in a fair, but efficient, manner. "When I took office, there was a backlog of almost 10,000 pending cases," said Tate. "At the end of 2012, there were just under 3,000 pending cases. My staff and I have worked diligently to reduce the average time a case is pending in the court, from nearly 11 months to less than three months." Tate also focused on reining in the court's budget. The year before he took office, the court's budget was \$321,121. Last year, the court operated on a budget of \$245,008. This 25 percent reduction was accomplished by voluntarily reducing the workforce from nine employees to seven and by slashing all non-essential budget items.

More About Douglas Tate and Lisa Jackson:

Marriage: 15 Nov 2003, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Douglas Tate and Lisa Jackson is:

978 i. Danielle<sup>10</sup> Tate, born 2008.

**775. Rebecca Lynn (Becky)<sup>9</sup> Crouch** (Betty Lou<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1960. She married **Robert Michael (Bob) Brady** 24 Jul 1982 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. He was born 28 Feb 1955.

More About Robert Brady and Rebecca Crouch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1982, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Children of Rebecca Crouch and Robert Brady are:

+ 979 i. Lyndsey Erin<sup>10</sup> Brady, born 07 Oct 1984 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.  
980 ii. Meghan Terrell Brady, born 03 Nov 1987 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. She married ? Fedor.  
981 iii. Ryan Thomas Brady, born 03 May 1990 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.  
982 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Brady, born 08 Oct 1997 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

**776. Lisa Diane<sup>9</sup> Crouch** (Betty Lou<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1961. She married **Kenneth Alan Jackson** 20 Aug 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. He was born 06 Aug 1963 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Lisa Crouch and Kenneth Jackson:

June 17, 1988 - Mr. and Mrs. Tom K. Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky, announce the engagement of their daughter, Lisa Diane to Kenneth Alan Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Jackson of Louisville, Kentucky. The bride elect is a graduate of the University of Kentucky. The groom is attending law school at the University of Louisville.

The wedding has been scheduled for Aug. 20 at the First United Methodist Church in Lexington, Kentucky. The bride-elect's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Guy Crouch Jr. of Tipton, and Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Naples, Florida former residents of Tipton.

Lisa Diane Crouch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Crouch of Lexington, and Kenneth Alan Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Jackson of Louisville, were married August 20, 1988 at First United Methodist Church. The Rev. Charles Pinkston and the Rev. Roy Stiles officiated at the ceremony. The matron of honor was Rebecca Brady, sister of the bride. The maid of honor was Michelle Crouch, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Linda Riley, Beth A. Licklider, Kim Williams, Amy Stevens, Diane Delzell, Sharon Nethery and Lynda Woods. The best man was Steve Jackson. Groomsmen were Keith Jackson, Todd Jackson, Bob Brady, Steve Clephas, John Nelson, Marty Nitzken, Joe Farmer and Troy Schmeing. Ushers were Chris Riley, John Nethery and Casey Kaufman. The flower girls were Lyndsey Brady and Elizabeth Nethery. The ring bearers were Aaron Jackson and Nick Nethery.

The bride is a graduate of Hinsdale Central High School and the University of Kentucky, She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta. The groom is a graduate of St. Xavier High School and University of Kentucky. He attending the University of Louisville College of Law. After a wedding trip to the Caribbean, the couple will live in Louisville.

More About Kenneth Jackson and Lisa Crouch:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Children of Lisa Crouch and Kenneth Jackson are:

- 983 i. Tyler Kent<sup>10</sup> Jackson, born 17 Jun 1994 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. He married Tiffany ? Sep 2022.

More About Tyler Jackson and Tiffany ?:  
Marriage: Sep 2022

- 984 ii. Riley Thomas Jackson, born 19 Aug 1995 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Riley Thomas Jackson:

Riley Jackson - 2015: Redshirted and did not see game action during first season with the Louisville University Cardinals.

High School: Four-year letterwinner in baseball at Lexington Catholic High School where he earned First Team All-State, First Team All-City and All-District honors. Ranked as the No. 4 player in the state of Kentucky and a top 500 player nationally by Perfect Game. Was a First Team All-Central Region selection by Perfect Game. Hit .330 with 20 stolen bases, 30 runs scored, 21 RBI and eight doubles as a prep senior. Earned salutatorian honors in the class of 2014 at Lexington Catholic and was a Henry Vogt scholar.

Personal: Born on August 19, 1995 in Lexington, Ky. Parents are Ken and Lisa Jackson. Has one brother, Tyler. Majoring in pre-business. After college, he wants to go law and business school and work in the business world. Person with the greatest influence on his athletic career is his dad because he has always been there to support him through the game. Hobbies and interests include drawing and painting, watching Netflix and fishing. Favorite movie is Avatar. Favorite TV shows are White Collar, LA Ink and Game of Thrones. Favorite athletes are Muhammad Ali and Johnny Manziel. Favorite cereal is Lucky Charms. Favorite candy bar is Reese's. Favorite foods are chicken and peanut butter. Favorite restaurant is Chipotle. Enjoys listening to all types of music but prefers country. His father played baseball at Kentucky and his brother played baseball at Ole Miss.

Riley Jackson - Born and raised in Lexington, Kentucky, I have been fascinated with the culture that surrounded me growing up: the beautiful horses, the strong bourbon, the rich college sports tradition, and the laid back lifestyle. Though I work through many mediums and styles, my art gravitates towards sporting and equestrian influences with vibrant color, as well as pop art.

I just recently graduated with an accounting degree from the University of Mississippi's Patterson School of Accountancy. Despite my business background, I am fully committed to being an artist on the side to balance out crunching numbers. Growing up, I was always torn between my intellectual and artistic side. For the longest time, I grew up never wanting to pursue art. As I've gotten older, I readily see how interconnected they are, each making the other stronger. I am constantly intrigued by using my artistic ability to see the world from a different perspective. "Every child is an artist. The problem is how to remain an artist once he grows up." - Pablo Picasso

A favorite quote of mine is by Pablo Picasso. I had always taken this thought very literally, always attempting to never let my artistic ability fade. But I believe there can be more said of it. As I do not necessarily want to become a fine artist as my day job, I will use my artistic gifts from God and apply them to my job in the business world to give myself a competitive edge.

**777. Michelle Renee<sup>9</sup> Crouch** (Betty Lou<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1973. She married **Robert Porter Goodman, Jr.** 19 Jul 1997 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. He was born 17 Sep 1970.

Notes for Michelle Renee Crouch:

Michelle Crouch Goodman '91 has joined the Sayre community as the director of advancement operations. Most recently, Michelle was an employee of Bella Bliss, an e-commerce and catalog company, where she held many positions, including wholesale co-director, logistics coordinator, photoshoot producer, and director of customer service, helping the company grow over the past nine years.

Michelle brings a strong commitment and connection to Sayre with past parents, current parents, and alumni. Not only is she the wife of Rob Goodman '89, the current men's basketball coach and associate athletic director, but she is also the mom of three graduates: Robbie Goodman '17, Cate Goodman '21, and Emme Goodman '21. In addition to her immediate family, several nieces and a nephew are alumni of Sayre School.

Michelle has a long history of working with Sayre School, serving as director of the Spartan Shop for two years, chair of the Spectacular for four years, was a member of the Sayre Parents Association, along with being a classroom mom for her children. Her love of Sayre School is evident through her many past efforts and accomplishments. She was awarded the McClellan Award and the Miles Service Award during her years of service to the school. Michelle is excited to join the Advancement Department where she will help the team build Sayre for the future.

Marriage Notes for Michelle Crouch and Robert Goodman:

June 22, 1997 – Mr. and Mrs. Tom K. Crouch of Lexington announce the engagement of their daughter, Michelle Renee Crouch, to Robert Porter Goodman Jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert P. Goodman of Lexington. The wedding will be at 6:30 p.m. July 19 at Christ Church Episcopal in Lexington.

Michelle Renee Crouch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom K. Crouch of Lexington, and Robert Porter Goodman Jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert P. Goodman of Lexington, were married July 19, 1997 at Christ Church Cathedral. The rev. Morris Thompson officiated at the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Sayre School and the University of Kentucky. She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta. She is employed by Integrated Medical System Inc. The groom is a graduate of Sayre School and University of Kentucky. He is a member of Sigma Chi. He is employed by Sayre School. The couple will live in Lexington.

More About Robert Goodman and Michelle Crouch:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1997, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Children of Michelle Crouch and Robert Goodman are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 985 | i.   | Robert Porter (Robbie) <sup>10</sup> Goodman III, born 11 Oct 1998 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. |
| 986 | ii.  | Cate Goodman.  |
| 987 | iii. | Emme Goodman.  |

## Generation No. 10

**780. Michelle Lee<sup>10</sup> Weber** (Frederick Albert (Fritz)<sup>9</sup>, Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1964. She married **Randall Charles Gates** 03 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Howard Gates and Patricia ?. He was born 1959.

More About Randall Charles Gates:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michelle Weber and Randall Gates:

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Weber of Chelsea have announced April 19, 1989 the engagement of their

daughter, Michelle Lee, to Randall Charles Gates, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Gates of Michigan Center. The future bride is a graduate of Chelsea High school and Cleary College. She is currently employed at the University of Michigan Medical Center, Department of Psychiatry. Her fiancé is a graduate of Michigan Center High school, and is currently employed at BookCrafters, Inc. A June wedding is planned.

More About Randall Gates and Michelle Weber:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Weber and Randall Gates are:

- 988 i. Aaron<sup>11</sup> Gates, born 1990.
- 989 ii. Amanda Lee Gates, born 22 Feb 1993.

Notes for Amanda Lee Gates:

A daughter, Amanda Lee, was born Feb. 22, 1993, to Shelly and Randy Gates of Jackson. Grandparents are Pat and Howard Gates of Michigan Center, and Sandy Weber of Chelsea and the late Fritz Weber. Great-grandmother is Ethel Buehler of Chelsea. Amanda has a brother, Aaron, 2-1/2.

**781. Anne Kathryn<sup>10</sup> Weber** (Frederick Albert (Fritz)<sup>9</sup>, Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1967. She married **Michael Brian Quinn** 18 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Quinn. He was born 25 Oct 1962.

Marriage Notes for Anne Weber and Michael Quinn:

Anne Weber, daughter of Sandra Weber of Chelsea and the late Frederick "Fritz" Weber, married Michael Quinn of Adrian, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Quinn of Delton on May 18, 1991 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Bill Rimmel of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and the Rev. Fr. Phillip Dupuis performed the ceremony. Vocalists were B.J. and Chris Hohnke. The bride wore her mother's long-sleeved, ivory-satin wedding gown with added lace and pearls. Maid of honor was Beth Unterbrink (now Starkey) of Chelsea. She wore a tea-length blue teal satin dress with laced bodice and carried a bouquet of pink roses. Karen Weber and Joan Weber of Chelsea, and Michelle Gates of Jackson, sisters of the bride, and Linda DeBolt of Delton, sister of the bridegroom, were the bridesmaids. Their dresses were the same as the maid of honor's. Mike Mohn of Adrian was the best man. Groomsman were Scott Winegar of Idaho, Tim Bauer of Adrian, Joe Huard of St. John's and Mark DeBolt of Delton.

A reception was held at the Holiday Inn West in Ann Arbor. The couple plans a week-long honeymoon trip to Hawaii in November. They are living in Adrian. The bride is a 1985 graduate of Chelsea High school and a 1989 graduate of Siena Heights College. She is a substitute teacher in Lenawee County. The bridegroom is a 1981 graduate of Delton-Kellogg High school and a 1988 graduate of Siena Heights College. He is an admissions counselor and the men's junior varsity basketball coach at Siena Heights.

More About Michael Quinn and Anne Weber:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1991, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anne Weber and Michael Quinn is:

- 990 i. Kelly Anne<sup>11</sup> Quinn, born 19 Jul 1994.

Notes for Kelly Anne Quinn:

A daughter, Kelly Anne, was born July 19, 1994, to Mike and Anne Quinn of Adrian. Grandparents are Richard and Mary Quinn of Delton, and Sandy Weber of Chelsea and the late Fritz Weber. Great-grandmothers are Doris Huard of Battle Creek and Ethel Buehler of Chelsea.

**793. Philip Thomas<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1964. He married **(1) Laura Lee Smith**. She was born 06 Dec 1966. He married **(2) Robin Elizabeth Wheeler**. She was born 17 May 1962.

Children of Philip Eisele and Laura Smith are:

- + 991 i. Jaguar Preston<sup>11</sup> Eisele, born 12 Dec 1986.
- 992 ii. Blaze Sebastian Eisele, born 24 Jun 1990.

**795. Katherine<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1967. She married **Brent Charles Boerema**. He was born 16 Jun 1968.

Children of Katherine Eisele and Brent Boerema are:

- 993 i. Jamie<sup>11</sup> Boerema, born 1998.
- 994 ii. Carly Boerema, born Aft. 1988.

**796. Ann Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Thomas Charles<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1964. She married **Jon Lee Riemenschneider** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider. He was born 26 Dec 1962 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider:

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele have announced May 11, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Ann, to Jon Riemenschneider, son of Mrs. Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. The future bride will be a December graduate of EMU. Her fiance is a graduate of EMU and is presently employed by USAIG in Toledo, Ohio. A June 25 wedding is planned.

Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider of Ann Arbor, both formerly of Chelsea, were married Saturday, June 25, 1988 at St. Francis of Assisi Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Charles Irwin officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. The bridegroom's parents are Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Mary Jo Eisele of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Caroline Eisele, the bride's sister-in-law, and Ann Yarmain, the bride's cousin. Mike and Pete Eisele, the bride's brothers, were readers. Lee and Matt Riemenschneider, cousins of the bridegroom, were ushers. Following a reception at the Campus Inn, the couple left for a honeymoon in Hawaii. They are residing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider are:

- 995 i. Alyssa<sup>11</sup> Riemenschneider, born 1990 in Michigan. She married Chad Randich 27 Sep 2013 in Aurora, Illinois; born 23 Feb 1981.

More About Chad Randich and Alyssa Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Aurora, Illinois

- 996 ii. Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, born 13 Aug 1991 in Michigan. She married Andrew Lee Van Heel 03 Nov 2018; born 12 Apr 1990.

Notes for Jessica Ann Riemenschneider:

Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, was born Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1991, to Jon and Ann Eisele Riemenschneider. Grandparents are Tom and Joan Eisele, and Dorothy Riemenschneider, all of Ann Arbor, and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Jessica has one sister, Alissa, who is soon to be 2.

More About Andrew Van Heel and Jessica Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 03 Nov 2018

**798. Mary Joan<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Thomas Charles<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28

Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Stofflet**. He was born 14 May 1963.

Children of Mary Eisele and Ross Stofflet are:

- 997 i. Elizabeth Ashley<sup>11</sup> Stofflet, born 01 May 1996.
- 998 ii. Ross Stofflet.

**803. Kipplyn<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Robert Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1971. She married **(1) Shawn M. Loomis**. He was born 31 Aug 1973. She married **(2) Jeremy L. Blumenthal** 29 Nov 2008. He was born 1972.

More About Jeremy Blumenthal and Kipplyn Eisele:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 2008

Child of Kipplyn Eisele and Shawn Loomis is:

- 999 i. Keegan<sup>11</sup> Loomis, born Aft. 1987.

**806. Trisha Diane<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Timothy J.<sup>9</sup>, Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1965. She married **Ronald Eugene (Rocky) Kohler** 24 Jul 1987 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Ronald Kohler and Delores Spinazzola. He was born 11 Jul 1963.

Marriage Notes for Trisha Eisele and Ronald Kohler:

Trisha Eisele and Ron Kohler were married July 24, 1987 at St. John Fisher Chapel in Rochester. Father Jerry conducted the ceremony uniting the daughter of Marilyn Eisele of Dexter and Timothy Eisele of Gregory with the son of Ron and Deloras Kohler of Mt. Clemens. Honor attendants were sisters of the bride, Lynette Beerel of Alvin, Texas. matron of honor, and Andrea Eisele of Gregory, maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Julie Kohler of Warren and Leslie Ann Walton of Richmond. Charles Fisher of Hazel Park served as best man. Groomsmen were brothers of the bridegroom, Rich Kohler of Warren and Russ Kohler of Mt. Clemens, and Chris Stone of Warren. Adam and Jenny Kohler of Washington were ringbearer and flower girl. Following a reception at the Warren Chateau in Warren, the couple left for a two week camping and hiking trip in Yellowstone. They are residing in Pontiac.

More About Ronald Kohler and Trisha Eisele:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1987, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Trisha Eisele and Ronald Kohler is:

- 1000 i. Roxanne Marie<sup>11</sup> Kohler, born 02 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roxanne Marie Kohler:

A daughter, Roxanne Marie, was born Sept. 2, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Mt. Clemens, to Mr. and Mrs. Ron Kohler. Grandparents are Marilyn Eisele of Ann Arbor and Tim Eisele of Gregory. Great-grandparents are Stan and Margaret Proctor of Dexter and John and Margaret Gundrum of Ann Arbor.

**810. Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Randy Lee Henry** 19 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1959. She married **(2) Michael Adam Mahrle** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Melvin Mahrle and Lorraine Hein. He was born 08 Apr 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Kimberly Kay Wacker:  
Residence: 1981, 10320 Lima Center Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randy Henry and Kimberly Wacker:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Adam Mahrle:  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Wacker and Michael Mahrle are:

- + 1001 i. Courtney Kay<sup>11</sup> Mahrle, born 28 Jun 1985.
- 1002 ii. Nickolas Henry Mahrle, born 1987. He married Nicole Marie Tuckerman 10 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1988.

More About Nickolas Mahrle and Nicole Tuckerman:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1003 iii. Alexandra Michelle Mahrle, born 1992.
- 1004 iv. Kaitlynn Christina Mahrle, born 1994. She married James Thomas Coval Oct 2018; born 1993.

More About James Coval and Kaitlynn Mahrle:  
Marriage: Oct 2018

**811. Timothy Emmanuel<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1965. He married **Lauren Lee Willson** Aft. 1985, daughter of Howard Willson and Georgia Coleman. She was born 08 Mar 1965.

More About Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson are:

- 1005 i. Cody Emanuel<sup>11</sup> Wacker, born 08 Jun 1996.
- 1006 ii. Jacy Lee Wacker, born 26 Jun.

**812. John Allen<sup>10</sup> Hardesty** (Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1950. He married **Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer** 09 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts. She was born 08 Jul 1953.

More About John Allen Hardesty:  
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer:  
Baptism: 04 Dec 1954  
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer are:

- 1007 i. Shannon Michelle<sup>11</sup> Hardesty, born 01 Nov 1971. She married Adam Michael Wagner 27 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1975.

More About Adam Wagner and Shannon Hardesty:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1008      ii.   Scott Jeremy Hardesty, born 25 Jun 1977.

**814. Catherine Ann<sup>10</sup> Hardesty** (Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1957. She married **? Clay**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Catherine Hardesty and ? Clay is:

1009      i.   Dannielle Marie<sup>11</sup> Clay, born 17 Sep 1985.

**815. Karen Marie<sup>10</sup> Hardesty** (Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1961. She married **(1) Raymond Charles Bender** 14 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) Norman Joseph Pettigrew** 16 Feb 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1954.

More About Raymond Bender and Karen Hardesty:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Pettigrew and Karen Hardesty:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Hardesty and Raymond Bender is:

1010      i.   Taylor<sup>11</sup> Bender, born 06 Feb 1994.

**816. Laurence Martin<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>9</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1956. He married **Cynthia Ann Miller** 20 Mar 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Dec 1956.

More About Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller are:

1011      i.   Aaron Michael<sup>11</sup> Wacker, born 09 Sep 1982.  
1012      ii.   Timothy Brandon Wacker, born 09 Oct 1984.

**817. Thomas Edward<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>9</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1957. He married **(1) Jennifer Dawn Line** 02 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Line and Marilyn Cummings. She was born 13 May 1954. He married **(2) Terri Lou Mills** 22 Jun 2012. She was born 22 Jun 1959.

More About Thomas Edward Wacker:  
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Terri Mills:



Marriage: 22 Jun 2012

Children of Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line are:

- + 1013 i. Jared Thomas<sup>11</sup> Wacker, born 21 Aug 1983.
- 1014 ii. Jennifer Shevaun Wacker, born 19 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**820. Keith Edward<sup>10</sup> Hibbard** (Dorothy Lucille<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1962. He married **Debra Lynn Reimold** 21 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer. She was born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Edward Hibbard:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are pleased to announce Jan. 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Debbie Lynn, to Keith Edward Hibbard of Fowlerville. The couple plan to be married September 21, 1985. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Debbie is employed at the office of Saline optometrist Dr. Garry Deo. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hibbard of Fowlerville, currently is employed at Livingston Machinery in Howell.

March 6, 1985 - Milton and Beverly Reimold, Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Debbie, to Keith Hibbard. son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard. 3836 Chase Lake Road, Howell. The bride-elect is a 1982 Saline High School graduate and attended Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Garry M. Deo. O.D. Optometrist in Saline. Her fiance is a 1981 Fowlerville High School graduate and is employed at J4C Family Foods in Saline. A September 21 wedding is being planned.

Debra Lynn Reimold and Keith Edward Hibbard were married on September 21, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold of Saline with the son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell. Marlene Marion of Saline was maid of honor, while Lori Elsasser and Mary Beth Reimold were bridesmaids. Best man was Robert Philburn of Fowlerville. Groomsmen included Rex Peckens of Fowlerville, Ronnie Wimbrow of Fowlerville, Jeff Reimold of Saline, Lenny Hibbard of Fowlerville, and Richard Hibbard of Howell.

A reception at the Knights of Columbus in Dexter followed the wedding. The couple will be spending one week at Lake Barkley Resort in Kentucky and then return to Saline where they will reside at 123 N. Ann Arbor Street.

More About Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold are:

- 1015 i. Cameron Keith<sup>11</sup> Hibbard, born 02 Apr 1996.
- 1016 ii. Conner Edward Hibbard, born 23 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conner Edward Hibbard:

Connor Edward Hibbard was born at 10:56 a.m. on September 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Debbie and Keith Hibbard of Milan, Connor weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Connor has a brother, Cameron, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Hibbard of Howell. Their great-grandparents are Ruth Hibbard of Howell and Francis Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

**827. Gayle Adrienne<sup>10</sup> Winans** (June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail, Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann

Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1953. She married **Lawrence Eldon Gorton** Aft. 1973. He was born 24 Feb 1953.

More About Gayle Adrienne Winans:  
Residence: 2003, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Lawrence Eldon Gorton:  
Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

More About Lawrence Gorton and Gayle Winans:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Gayle Winans and Lawrence Gorton are:

- 1017 i. Carter Angelena<sup>11</sup> Gorton, born 25 Jun 1974. She married (1) ? Johnson. She married (2) Christian Perras.
- 1018 ii. Courtney Christena Gorton, born 23 May 1975. She married Jody Lawrence Drewry; born 03 Aug 1975.
- 1019 iii. Colby Elizabeth Gorton, born 1975. She married Don Fletcher.
- 1020 iv. Tyler Vail Gorton, born 1980. He married Lisa ?.
- 1021 v. Trevor Antrup Gorton, born 09 Nov 1982. He married Shayna Jouce Garner; born 08 Sep 1986.
- 1022 vi. Casey Catherine Gorton, born Aft. 1976. She married Dale Mills.

**828. Charles Burkhardt (Chip)<sup>10</sup> Winans II** (June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail, Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1949. He married **Wilma Jane Fitzpatrick** Aft. 1973. She was born 19 Jun 1955.

More About Charles Winans and Wilma Fitzpatrick:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Charles Winans and Wilma Fitzpatrick is:

- 1023 i. Adam Charles<sup>11</sup> Winans, born 18 Feb 1980.

**830. Kyle Lynn<sup>10</sup> Kensler** (Helen Jean<sup>9</sup> Vail, Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1959. She married **Robert Keith Johnson** 06 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Sep 1958.

More About Robert Keith Johnson:  
Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Johnson and Kyle Kensler:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kyle Kensler and Robert Johnson are:

- 1024 i. Kelsey Annette<sup>11</sup> Johnson, born 26 Jan 1984.
- 1025 ii. Sydni Lauren Johnson, born 16 Oct 1986. She married ? Oliveto.

**833. Kristin Jo<sup>10</sup> Ferguson** (Anita Mae<sup>9</sup> Eisemann, Norman Emanuel (Jim)<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1966. She married **Anthony Howard Bertoia** 17 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jul 1965.

More About Anthony Bertoia and Kristin Ferguson:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristin Ferguson and Anthony Bertoia are:

- 1026 i. Nicholas Anthony<sup>11</sup> Bertoia, born 1994.
- 1027 ii. Brandon Lee Bertoia, born 1996.

**835. Mark Gale<sup>10</sup> Ripma** (Barbara Jean<sup>9</sup> Stierle, Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch, Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1951. He married **Mary Austin**. She was born 07 Aug 1952 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Children of Mark Ripma and Mary Austin are:

- 1028 i. Lee<sup>11</sup> Ripma, born 19 Dec 1982.
- 1029 ii. Tye Austin Ripma.
- 1030 iii. Clay Ripma.

**837. Jeanette Lynn<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup>, Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1965. She married **(1) Timothy Reginald Blough** 17 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reginald Blough and Diane ?. He was born 05 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Patrick Allen Irish** 20 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1961.

More About Timothy Reginald Blough:

Residence: 1160 Woodland Drive; Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Blough and Jeanette Koch:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Irish and Jeanette Koch:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanette Koch and Timothy Blough are:

- 1031 i. Lauren Linde<sup>11</sup> Blough, born 30 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Linde Blough:

A daughter, Lauren Linde, was born Sept. 30, 1985 at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Nanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Slurry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Koch. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough.

- 1032 ii. Kaitlin Jeanne Blough, born 02 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kaitlin Jeanne Blough:

A daughter, Kaitlin Jeanne, was born Dec. 2, 1987, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Jeanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough. Kaitlin has a sister, Lauren Linde, 2.

**839. Julie Ann<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup>, Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1967. She married **(1) ? Stotler**. She married **(2) David James Heydlauff** 20 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner. He was born 29 Apr 1964.

Marriage Notes for Julie Koch and David Heydlauff:

Julie Ann Koch, daughter of Larry and Nadine Koch of 601 S. Main St., married David James Heydlauff, son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., on Sept. 20, 1986, 4 p.m., at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. Father Lou Martin and the Rev. John Gibbon officiated. Vocalists were Jeanne Welton, Cathy Cesarz, and Marie Bulick. The bride's father, Larry Koch, sang "The Rose." The bride wore a Victorian style white satin gown with bows on the puffed sleeves and down the train. She carried white roses, baby's breath, and pink roses.

Maid of honor was Mary Klink of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Jeanette Blough and Jill Koch. The attendants wore tea-length royal blue dresses and carried pink and white bouquets. Best man was Scott Cooper. Groomsmen were Dale Heydlauff and Daniel Heydlauff, while Wayne Smith and Bob Cianciolo served as ushers. Holly Pickell was the flower girl and Scott Klipstine was the ring bearer. The bride's mother wore a pink street-length dress with silver accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige dress with black accessories.

A reception was held immediately after the ceremony at the Chrysler UAW Hall in Chelsea. The next morning the couple left for a one week trip to Hawaii.

More About David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julie Koch and David Heydlauff is:

- 1033      i.   Sabrina Christine<sup>11</sup> Heydlauff, born 15 Sep 1987.

Notes for Sabrina Christine Heydlauff:

A daughter, Sabrina Christine, was born Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1987, to David and Julie Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff. Great-grandparents are Dorothy and Carl Lentz, Christine Heydlauff, Emma Lee and Conrad Turner.

**840. Cheryl Ann<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup>, Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Bert Adams** 17 Aug 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Cheryl Ann Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1969, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Adams and Cheryl Kalmbach:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1974

Children of Cheryl Kalmbach and Douglas Adams are:

- 1034      i.   Daniel Bert<sup>11</sup> Adams, born 20 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Bert Adams:

A son, Daniel Bert, was born on Jan. 20, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Douglas Bert and Chryle Adams of Chelsea. Daniel has a 3-year-old brother, Andy.

- 1035      ii.   Andy Adams, born 1985.

**841. Robert Edward (Rusty)<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, Jr.** (Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup>, Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Kay (Debbie) Graves** 16 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr.:

Confirmation: 1970, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves are:

- 1036      i.   Robert Edward<sup>11</sup> Kalmbach, born 24 Oct 1976.  
1037      ii.   Karen Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 28 Apr 1978. She married Jason Aaron Abshire 27 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Jason Abshire and Karen Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**844. Kalyndra<sup>10</sup> Koch** (James W. (Jim)<sup>9</sup>, Walter Martin<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1978. She married **Jason Craven**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Kalyndra Koch and Jason Craven are:

- 1038 i. Jordan<sup>11</sup> Craven, born Aft. 1996.
- 1039 ii. Brooke Craven, born Aft. 1997.
- 1040 iii. Jared Craven, born Aft. 1999.

**848. Dreamala Star<sup>10</sup> Koch** (William Fredrick<sup>9</sup>, Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1980. She married **? Hicks**.

Children of Dreamala Koch and ? Hicks are:

- 1041 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Hicks.
- 1042 ii. ? Hicks.
- 1043 iii. ? Hicks.

**851. William Bryan<sup>10</sup> Snyder** (Lorraine Darlene<sup>9</sup> Koch, Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2024 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Bryan Snyder:

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of William Bryan Snyder, age 34, of Grass Lake, Michigan, who left us on November 7th, 2024. William was a beloved son, brother, father, and friend, whose warm spirit, infectious smile, and thoughtful ways will be missed. William was born October 7th, 1990 in Ann Arbor to Lorraine Koch and Richard Snyder. William has two daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn, that he was so proud of and loved with his whole heart. He loved taking them to Daddy Daughter dances, watching them cheer, listening to their laughter, and seeing them grow into beautiful young ladies.

William, "Will", grew up in Grass Lake. He enjoyed reading, playing chess, playing soccer, watching football, and skateboarding with his brother, Dillon. Will was naturally athletic and excelled in any sport he tried. He had many childhood friends that he spent so much time with, that it left him with stories and memories that he loved to share. The stories of William and Dillon, and all their friends are many and shaped a great childhood. One special friend, Josh Duke, was like another brother to William and Dillon, and always held a special place in Will's heart. William was known to his family and friends as having such a kind and loving heart, thoughtful ways, and he always loved to goof around and make people smile and laugh.

William will be so deeply missed by his mom, Lorraine Koch, his dad, Richard Snyder, stepdad, Bill Fensch, his daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn Snyder, his brother, Dillon Snyder, and sisters, Heather (Brandon) Miller, Amanda (Anthony) McConeghy, Beonka Snyder, and Carly Snyder; as well as his nieces and nephews: Mariaha, Alyiah, Kaden, Donovan, Ellie, Jada, Tyree, Joshua, and Luca. Will is survived by many aunts, uncles, cousins, his grandmother, Rebecca Courvoisier; Dennis McConeghy, Bob Weir, special friend, Mike Smith, and many, many special people and friends he met on his journey. He is preceded in death by his grandpa, Robert Courvoisier.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, November 19, 2024 at 11:00 a.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, where the family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. The family asks that in lieu of flowers, donations be made to an educational fund for William's daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn.

Children of William Bryan Snyder are:

- 1044 i. Jordyn<sup>11</sup> Snyder.
- 1045 ii. Jasmyn Snyder.

**853. Eric Glen<sup>10</sup> Mann** (Earl Glen<sup>9</sup>, Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1968. He married **Christine Elizabeth Ouellette** 24 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Chuch Ouellette. She was born 28 Mar 1971.

More About Eric Glen Mann:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1989, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Mann's Trophy & Awards

Occupation 2: Latvala Brothers Inc (welder fabricators, sandblaster & painter)

More About Christine Elizabeth Ouellette:

Education: Milan High School

Graduation: 1995, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 2010, Symon's Elementary School Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Christine Ouellette and Eric Mann exchanged wedding vows on May 24, 1997 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Father Jim McDougall officiating. The ceremony united the daughter of Mary and Charles Ouellette of Tipton with the son of Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Serving as the matron of honor was Marie Bordine of Milan, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Lisa Paul of Manchester, Angie Satarino of Pinckney, and Cara Cox of Ann Arbor. Bruce Paul of Manchester was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Alton Gehringer of Otsego; Dave Mitchell of Manchester, the groom's cousin; Tim Cox of Manchester; and Colin Anderson of Jackson. The ring bearer was Ryan Bordine of Milan, the bride's nephew. Jenna Bordine of Milan, the bride's niece, was the flower girl.

The bride, a 1989 graduate of Milan High School, earned a degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1996. She is employed by the Girlstown Foundation. The groom is a 1985 Manchester High graduate and was awarded a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. He works for E.G. Mann and Sons. Following the ceremony, a reception was hosted at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds.

More About Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Marriage: 24 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette is:

- 1046 i. Elizabeth Grace<sup>11</sup> Mann, born 01 Nov 2004 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Elizabeth Grace Mann arrived Nov. 1, 2004 at 12:57 p.m. The daughter of Christine and Eric Mann of Milan, Elizabeth weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Elizabeth's grandparents are Mary and Chuck Ouellette of Tipton, and Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Her great-grandmother is Helen Burkhart of Manchester.

More About Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Medical Information: at 12:57 PM birth weighed 7 lbs, 11 oz. and measured 20" long

**855. Stacy Sue<sup>10</sup> Mann** (Victor John<sup>9</sup>, Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:

The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007

Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future

bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.

The future groom is the son of Jean Scriptor of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:

- 1047     i.   Drew<sup>11</sup> Sheets, born 2012.
- 1048     ii.   Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

**860. Julie Mae<sup>10</sup> Welch** (William Fredrich<sup>9</sup>, Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1972. She married **Ken Sanderson** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Julie Mae Welch:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ken Sanderson and Julie Welch:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Julie Welch and Ken Sanderson is:

- 1049     i.   Jordan Taylor<sup>11</sup> Sanderson, born 25 May 1997.

More About Jordan Taylor Sanderson:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**873. Howard Arthur<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Arthur N.<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1950. He married **(1) Vivian Diane Thelen** 25 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Apr 1946. He married **(2) Rebecca Annette (Becky) Robbins** 28 Mar 2008 in Wythe Co, Virginia. She was born 27 May 1954.

More About Howard Arthur Stoll:

Residence: 11133 Phal Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1983, 3701 Kalmbach Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Stoll and Vivian Thelen:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Stoll and Rebecca Robbins:

Marriage: 28 Mar 2008, Wythe Co, Virginia

Child of Howard Stoll and Vivian Thelen is:

- 1050     i.   Sharon Diane<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 19 Jun 1977. She married ? Bayliss.

**874. Kathlene Teresa<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Arthur N.<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1956. She married **Carl Lee Chmielewski** 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Chmielewski and Genevieve Herdus. He was born 01 Jul 1954.

More About Carl Lee Chmielewski:

Residence: 1986, 3899 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4917 Stephens Lane; Durham, North Carolina

More About Carl Chmielewski and Kathlene Stoll:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kathlene Stoll and Carl Chmielewski is:

- 1051      i. Adam Lee<sup>11</sup> Chmielewski, born 1984.

**875. David Wayne<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Arthur N.<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1958. He married **(1) Jeanene Marie Miller**. She was born 10 Nov 1963. He married **(2) Lynn Marie Smith** 05 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Smith and Helen Hochrein. She was born 08 Feb 1958.

More About David Wayne Stoll:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stoll and Lynn Smith:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Stoll and Lynn Smith are:

- 1052      i. Scott<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 06 Jul 1980.  
1053      ii. Leigh Anna Stoll, born 05 Oct 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leigh Anna Stoll:

A daughter, Leigh Anna Stoll, was born Wednesday, Oct. 5, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Dave and Lynn Stoll of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Art Stoll of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hochrein of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Lillian Pingston, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Stoll, both of Dexter. She has a brother, Scott, 8.

**877. Brenda Kay<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1956. She married **Marc Owen Aagenas** 24 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Aagenas and Charlotte ?. He was born 30 May 1949.

More About Marc Owen Aagenas:

Residence: St. Joseph, Michigan

Residence 2: Pataskala, Ohio

Residence 3: 1989, 1520 Moccasin Trail; Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Marc Aagenas and Brenda Stoll:

Marriage: 24 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brenda Stoll and Marc Aagenas is:

- + 1054      i. Jason Marc<sup>11</sup> Aagenas, born 24 Feb 1979.

**878. Jeffrey Donald<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judi Lyn Snellgrove** 10 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jack Snellgrove and Evelyn ?. She was born 1960.



More About Jeffrey Donald Stoll:

Burial: Jan 1999, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Latvala Brothers Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Stoll and Judi Snellgrove:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Stoll and Judi Snellgrove are:

- 1055     i.   Darcy Lynette<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 15 Feb 1985. She married Shawn Lynn Santure 12 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Feb 1975.

Notes for Darcy Lynette Stoll:

A daughter, Darcy Lynette, was born Friday, Feb. 15, 1985 to Jeffrey and Judi Stoll of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Jack and Evelyn Snellgrove of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Ronald and Barbara Stoll of Dexter.

More About Shawn Santure and Darcy Stoll:

Marriage: 12 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1056     ii.   Hadley Stoll, born Aft. 1980.  
1057     iii.   Jacob Jeffrey Stoll, born 15 Jan 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Jeffrey Stoll:

A son, Jacob Jeffrey, was born Friday, Jan. 15, 1988, to Judi and Jeff Stoll of Dexter. Grandparents are Jack and Evelyn Snellgrove and Don and Barb Stoll, all of Dexter. Jacob has 1 sister Darcy, 3.

**880. Karen Sue<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1963. She married **Charles Edward Mosher** 30 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Mosher and Georgia Hartman. He was born 30 Oct 1958 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Mosher:

Residence: 1984, 2913 Baker Road apartment 3; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mosher and Karen Stoll:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Stoll and Charles Mosher are:

- 1058     i.   Ryan<sup>11</sup> Mosher, born 1986. He married Joanie ? 2015; born Aft. 1985.

More About Ryan Mosher and Joanie ?:

Marriage: 2015

- 1059     ii.   Derek Matthew Mosher, born 01 Oct 1988. He married Elsie Doreen Swartout 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1988.

Notes for Elsie Doreen Swartout:

Elise Swartout-Mosher was named the head women's golf coach on Sept. 16, 2016 at Western Michigan University, becoming the program's third head coach and the first alum to lead the program in its 18-year history. In her first season as head coach, Swartout-Mosher led the team to one of its best ever. The team posted its lowest team stroke average in program history at 304.5. WMU finished eight of its tournaments in the top five, including two second place finishes and five third place finishes. The Broncos also took two individual medalists spots on the season. Junior Julia Champion won the Rocket Classic and Champion and teammate Jasmine Chee tied for first at the Silver Lake Shootout. Under Swartout-Mosher Chee went on to be named to the MAC All-Tournament team after finishing tied for fifth and the team finished tied for third. Champion, Claire Hernandez, Kaitlyn Watkins and Anna Wilcoxson also garnered Academic All-MAC honors.

Swartout-Mosher spent the 2015-16 season with Nova Southeastern University as an assistant coach for the Sharks' women's team. At NSU she helped the team to two top-5 finishes at the Division II National Championships and a Regional Championship. Prior to coaching she spent three years playing on the Symetra Tour, the Suncoast Ladies Series and the Canadian Women's Tour, winning the 2013 Phil Kosi Illinois Women's

Open. As a student-athlete she was twice named All-Mid-American Conference, including in 2009-10 season when she became the second player in program history to earn First Team All-MAC honors. During that season she set a then program record for lowest average in a single-season at 75.7. Swartout-Mosher also earned Academic All-MAC honors during her senior season.

The Ann Arbor, Michigan, native earned a degree in business administration from the WMU Haworth College of Business and a MBA from Nova Southeastern's H. Wayne Huizenga College of Business & Entrepreneurship in 2016. Swartout-Mosher and her husband Derek reside in Kalamazoo.

More About Derek Mosher and Elsie Swartout:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1060     iii. Megan Michelle Mosher, born 04 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Michelle Mosher:

A daughter, Megan Michelle, Saturday, April 4, 1992, to Charles and Karen Mosher of Ann Arbor, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Barbara and Donald Stoll of Dexter and Charles and Georgia Mosher of Hamburg. Megan has brothers, Ryan, 6, and Derek, 3-1/2.

**888. Kathleen Ann<sup>10</sup> Klager** (Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Todd Kenneth Tower** 19 Sep 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jun 1962.

More About Kathleen Ann Klager:  
Baptism: 08 May 1966, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Todd Kenneth Tower:  
Residence: 1992, 139 E. Church Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Todd Tower and Kathleen Klager:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Klager and Todd Tower are:

- 1061     i. Michael William Charles<sup>11</sup> Tower, born 15 Sep 1993.

More About Michael William Charles Tower:  
Baptism: 24 Oct 1993, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1062     ii. Kadie Ann Tower, born 01 Jun 1995.

More About Kadie Ann Tower:  
Baptism: 09 Jul 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1063     iii. Jason Tower, born Aft. 1997.

**889. Randall William (Randy)<sup>10</sup> Klager** (Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Lynn Eaton** 24 Feb 1996 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Eaton and Geraldine ?. She was born 12 Feb 1972.

Notes for Randall William (Randy) Klager:  
Mr. and Mrs. William Klager, of 9825 Burmeister Rd., are the parents of a son, Randall William, born April 19, 1969. The Klager's have one other child, a daughter.

More About Randall William (Randy) Klager:  
Baptism: 18 May 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lisa Lynn Eaton:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Klager and Lisa Eaton:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1996, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Klager and Lisa Eaton are:

- 1064     i. William Scott<sup>11</sup> Klager, born 24 Mar 1997.

More About William Scott Klager:

Baptism: 04 May 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1065     ii. Kristin Amanda Klager, born 23 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristin Amanda Klager:

Kristin Amanda Klager arrived February 23, 1999 at 12:38 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Lisa and Randy Klager of Saline, Kristin weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her grandparents are Geraldine and Gerald Eaton of Tecumseh, and Louise and Dave St. Clair of Saline. Great-grandparents include Lela Alber of Clinton, Myldred Eaton of Tecumseh, and Alberta and Lester Handy of Tecumseh.

More About Kristin Amanda Klager:

Baptism: 02 May 1999, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**890. Laura Louise<sup>10</sup> Klager** (Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kreg Wayne Norgaard** 25 Jun 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clark Norgaard and Kay Thomas. He was born Abt. 03 Jul 1980.

More About Laura Louise Klager:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kreg Norgaard and Laura Klager:

Marriage: 25 Jun 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Klager and Kreg Norgaard are:

- 1066     i. ?<sup>11</sup> Norgaard.  
1067     ii. ? Norgaard.

**891. Mark Joseph<sup>10</sup> Mullen** (Shirley Ann<sup>9</sup> Klempert, Marie Emma<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Suanne Peck** 06 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Mark Joseph Mullen:

Mark Joseph Mullen of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 53, passed away on Saturday, Sept. 21, 2013 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on Jan. 20, 1960 in Garden City, Michigan, the son of Joseph Thomas Mullen and Shirley Ann (Klempert). On Sept. 5, 1987 he married Marcia Suanne Peck in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mark received his Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Michigan. He loved hunting, fishing, and golf, and coached baseball for 15 years, including service at Huron and Pioneer High Schools.

In addition to his wife, surviving are his son, Bryan Douglas Mullen of Ann Arbor, his mother, Shirley Ann (Daniel) Calcaterra of Gaylord, and his brother Brian (Michelle) Morell of Melbourne, Florida.

Visitation will be at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Saturday, Sept. 28, 2013 from 10

a.m. until a time of reflection on Mark's life at 3 p.m. Private burial will take place at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp.  
Expressions of sympathy may be made to Ducks Unlimited Western Washtenaw County Chapter.

More About Mark Mullen and Marcia Peck:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Mullen and Marcia Peck is:  
1068 i. Byran Douglas<sup>11</sup> Mullen, born Aft. 1987.

**897. Mark Lambert<sup>10</sup> Knickerbocker** (Darlene Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Mepyans, Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1965. He married **Tonya Lee Rolf**. She was born 21 Oct 1974.

Children of Mark Knickerbocker and Tonya Rolf are:  
1069 i. Jacob Leroy<sup>11</sup> Knickerbocker, born 1989.  
1070 ii. Jesse Ryan Knickerbocker, born 1993; died 05 Jul 2019.

**919. Erin Marie<sup>10</sup> Zwinck** (Gretta Karyl<sup>9</sup> Buss, Karl Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryan S. Kozey**, son of Edward Kozey and Jeanetta ?. He was born 05 Sep 1977.

More About Erin Marie Zwinck:  
Education: Lakeland High School White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Graduation: 2000, degree in sport administration Bowling Green State University  
Graduation 2: 2002, masters in education sport administration Bowling Green State University

More About Ryan S. Kozey:  
Education: 1995, Lewiston Porter High School  
Graduation: 1999, BA in telecommunication management Bowling Green State University  
Graduation 2: 2004, masters in organizational communications Bowling Green State University  
Graduation 3: 2008, PhD in org/assessment communication science State University of New York  
Occupation: Bet. Jun 2002 - Feb 2009, research commission - social networks, job sat, & organizational attrition/retention for Great Commission Ministries  
Occupation 2: Aft. Feb 2009, director of strategic operations: statistician for The Infinity Alliance in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York  
Residence: Bowling Green, Ohio  
Residence 2: 2010, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Erin Zwinck and Ryan Kozey are:  
1071 i. Hailey Reuel<sup>11</sup> Kozey, born Aft. 2001.  
1072 ii. Samantha Grace Kozey, born Aft. 2003.

**926. Sharon Kay<sup>10</sup> Houle** (Dorothy Lemoine<sup>9</sup> Buss, Luther Paul<sup>8</sup>, Albertina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Gotthilf<sup>6</sup>, Gotthilf<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1966. She married **Jose T. Mendoza**. He was born 1951.

Child of Sharon Houle and Jose Mendoza is:  
1073 i. Grace<sup>11</sup> Mendoza, born Aft. 1984.

**933. Judith Jean (Judy)<sup>10</sup> West** (Robert George<sup>9</sup>, Myrta Irene (Myrtle)<sup>8</sup> Horning, Homer Dorr<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Hornung, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann

Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1958. She married **Kevron William Lindsey** 16 May 1987 in Ohio. He was born 11 Dec 1955.

More About Kevron Lindsey and Judith West:  
Marriage: 16 May 1987, Ohio

Children of Judith West and Kevron Lindsey are:

- 1074 i. Kaitlin Jean<sup>11</sup> Lindsey, born 13 Sep 1990.
- 1075 ii. Kristin Sarah Lindsey, born 13 Sep 1990.

**936. Howard Lyle<sup>10</sup> Horning III** (Howard Lyle (Howdy)<sup>9</sup>, Howard Lyle<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1965. He married **Diane Marie O'Brien**. She was born 19 Feb 1970.

Child of Howard Horning and Diane O'Brien is:

- 1076 i. Howard L. (Howie)<sup>11</sup> Horning IV, born 1991.

**938. Brett Joseph<sup>10</sup> Moran** (Bonnie Jean<sup>9</sup> Horning, Howard Lyle<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1965.

Child of Brett Joseph Moran is:

- 1077 i. Spencer John<sup>11</sup> Moran, born 15 May 1993.

**945. Paul Robert<sup>10</sup> Horning** (Mark Edward<sup>9</sup>, Paul Edward<sup>8</sup>, Harry Lisle Gordon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Regina (Jennie)<sup>4</sup> Ott, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1984. He married **Kira Jeanne Gausden** 15 Aug 2008. She was born 28 Dec 1985.

More About Paul Horning and Kira Gausden:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 2008

Child of Paul Horning and Kira Gausden is:

- 1078 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Horning.

**979. Lyndsey Erin<sup>10</sup> Brady** (Rebecca Lynn (Becky)<sup>9</sup> Crouch, Betty Lou<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Paul Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Koengeter, Magdalena (Anna)<sup>5</sup> Luz, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Ott, Christian Adam<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1984 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. She married **Alex Martin** 2012. He was born 03 Jul 1983.

More About Alex Martin and Lyndsey Brady:  
Marriage: 2012

Children of Lyndsey Brady and Alex Martin are:

- 1079 i. Henry<sup>11</sup> Martin, born 2016.
- 1080 ii. Molly Martin, born 2019.

## Generation No. 11

**991. Jaguar Preston<sup>11</sup> Eisele** (Philip Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1986. He married **Marylin San Jorge**.

Child of Jaguar Eisele and Marylin San Jorge is:

1081 i. Angela Rene<sup>12</sup> Eisele, born 2018.

**1001. Courtney Kay<sup>11</sup> Mahrle** (Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker, George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1985. She married **Graham Justin Nichols** Oct 2016. He was born 06 Nov 1986.

More About Graham Nichols and Courtney Mahrle:  
Marriage: Oct 2016

Child of Courtney Mahrle and Graham Nichols is:

1082 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Nichols, born 2019.

**1003. Alexandra Michelle<sup>11</sup> Mahrle** (Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker, George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1992. She married **Jeff Daniel Grau** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle. He was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duble of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alexandra Mahrle and Jeff Grau is:

1083 i. Clayton Daniel<sup>12</sup> Grau, born Jun 2019.

**1013. Jared Thomas<sup>11</sup> Wacker** (Thomas Edward<sup>10</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>9</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1983. He married **Leslie Leigh Bembeneck**. She was born 01 Jul 1983.

Children of Jared Wacker and Leslie Bembeneck are:

- 1084 i. Elisabeth Grace (Libby)<sup>12</sup> Wacker, born Aft. 2003.
- 1085 ii. Bradley William (Bo) Wacker, born Aft. 2005.

**1054. Jason Marc<sup>11</sup> Aagenas** (Brenda Kay<sup>10</sup> Stoll, Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Walker, Anna<sup>3</sup> Ott, Johann Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1979. He married **Robin Marie Rix** 29 Apr 2013. She was born 23 Jan 1978.

More About Jason Aagenas and Robin Rix:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 2013

Children of Jason Aagenas and Robin Rix are:

- 1086 i. baby<sup>12</sup> Aagenas, born 06 Jun 2008.
- 1087 ii. baby Aagenas, born 26 Aug 2012.